Gc
929.2
B342ba
1949981

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01723 3419

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/supplementtobayl00bayl

Supplement
to
THE BAYLES FAMILIES
of
Long Island & New Jersey
by
Howard G. Bayles

R929.2
qB358
Sup.

Supplement to

The Bayles Families of

Long Island & New Jersey

compiled by

Howard Grace Bayles

2204 Bayboo Ave.

Houston 4, Texas

1946

1949981

Part 1. Descendants of John Bayles (1) 1617-1682

Part 2. Ancestors of James Bayles 1811-1896 and Julia Halsey Day 1816-1895

Part 3. Descendants of Elias Bayles (2001) of Setauket, L.I.

Part 4. Descendants of Stephen Bayley (3001) of Southold, L.I.

Part 5. Original references to people named Bayles, or something similar, who might belong to one of the above lines, but who have not been identified.

Index.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The compiler wishes to express his gratitude to all of the correspondents who have made this supplement possible by furnishing data, and especially to Miss Bell Bayless and Mrs. Edith Bayles Holstine who lent us notes that represented many years of work.

We also wish to thank George Harmon Bayles of Morgantown, W. Va., for his help in duplicating the sheets.

Rec'd May 25-1949

26 S4 P3 INV. '57

Brief Items, p. 1

(1) John Bayles was a tailor. Amer.Ancestry 6-10
John Bayles is not mentioned, under any spelling, as a passenger on the Truelove in 1635 by C.E.Banks in his "planters of the Commonwealth" . Banks places the departure of the Truelove at abt. Sept. 1635 and her arrival in Boston at Nov. 1635. No mention of Bermuda.
There seems to be no evidence that we can find that identifies the youth of 18 who, according to Hotten, left England for Bermuda 1635, with the man who appeared 1654 in Southold, and no trace of his movements during the interim.

(5) Sgt. James Hubbard was b. in England 1613, d. 1692, son of Henry & Margaret Hubbard of Langham, Eng.
This Old Monmouth, Horner, p.203
He m. Elizabeth Bayles (5) at Gravesend Dec. 31, 1664. Gravesend Marr. Rec.
N.Y.G.B.Rec. 4-199

(6) on p. 6 it was Thomas (6) who m. Elizabeth Cardell, not Jonathan (7)

(7) Mrs. Johnson (601) furnishes the following without references. She is more enthusiastic than accurate and it [illegible]
Jonathan (7) had a son Benjamin b. 1696, d. 1762. Who m. Lydia in L.I. and moved to Danbury, Conn. He is buried at Bethel, Conn. His farm was 1 mile from Bethel. It adjoined the Sanydick farm, owned by a descendant of Thos. Sanydick. (See N.J.Land Grant [illegible] Danbury.
Benjamin & Lydia had Samuel b. 1728, m. Rebecca
Samuel & Rebecca had Benjamin & Samuel.

(16) The first wife of Daniel (16) seems to have been Sarah, as shown by the Hunterdon Co. Minute Book 1-10.
But she was not Sarah Ludlum. The ref. given by J.B.J. (601) refers to a Sarah Ludlam of nearly a century later.
There was a Sarah Denton b. Nov.1681 at Springfield, Mass (Springfield Rec.) Nothing is known of her. As the Bayles and Denton families were close friends she may have m. Daniel (16). No proof whatever.

Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co. is now Lawrenceville, Mercer Co. Hunterdon has been cut up into several counties.

Brief Items, page 2

(27) Phebe Platt was the dau. of Jonas Platt who was b. Apr. 24, 1684; d. by drowning near Amboy, N.J. Mar. 25, 1731.
from Hist. of Baltimore, 1912
Lewis Hist. Soc.

Samuel Bayles, John Ayres, Moses Ayres, Wm. Worth and Daniel Morris were named Trustees, June 16, 1741, to hold property for the Meeting of Basking Ridge.
Alexander Papers
Box 57, N.Y.Hist. Soc.
Sent by Miss Helen M. Wright

This puts Samuel (27) in N.J. at least a year earlier than the MCR, and prob. longer. He must have been established and known before 1741 to have been named Trustee. This suggests that the family prob. moved from Huntington soon after the birth of Mary (58), say 1739/40.

In Part 5, p. 20, we suggest that Jesse may have been a son of Samuel (27), b. between Mary (58) and John (59). As the MCR record nothing earlier than 1742, this is still an open possibility.

(39) Catherine, wife of Daniel, d. Apr. 10, 1815.
Sent by Miss Adelaide B.Baylis (432 j)

(42) John Bayles m. Susannah Burtis. For her ancestry see Part 2, nos. 66, 132, 264, 528, 67, 134, 265, 530, 531, 1060, 1062.

53) Platt Bayless was b. in Huntington, L.I. 1733. His wife, Phebe Lewis Bayless m. (2) Christopher Dickson and moved to Ohio. She was dau. of Thomas Lewis. Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

(55)? Ruth Bayles m. Eliphalet Whitaker Nov.27,1755. MCR
They seem to have moved away, as his death does not appear in the NJW as late as 1800. NJW

(56) Samuel Bayles of Middlesex m. Nov.13,1779 Elizabeth Wilson. Secy. of State's Off. Trenton
He enlisted 1775 in the Md. Militia, Capt. Anderson's Company. Comm. 2nd Lt. 1776; 1st Lt. 1778. Later was Capt. of Company 17, Md. Militia. D.A.R. 96-156
He d. in Md. 1812. Md.Probate Rec.

(60) Zephaniah bp. Apr. 20, 1746 MCR

Brief Items, page 3

(61) Correction. Harford Co. Md. (not Hartford)
Nathaniel was comm. 2nd Lt. Sept. 23, 1775,
Harford Co. Militia. Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

(65) Augustine. His estate was settled in Harford
Co., Md. Oct. 14, 1807. Md. Probate Rec.
G.E.S.B. (547)

(92) Daniel Bayles m. Deborah Allen in Jamaica
Nov. 3, 1783. A.S.Wardwell

(96) Elizabeth Hostrand was b. Mar. 2, 1770 .
Her death record states that she
d. Mar. 19, 1804, ae. 34.
Mary Burtis was dau. of Abraham Burtis.
A.S.Wardwell

(97) Daniel Bayless sold his land in Washington Co.
Tenn. Jan. 9, 1798 and moved to Adams Co., Ohio
where he bought land 1802. He d. there 1822.
Newkirk

(109) Mary Bayles, correction. It was Mary (114)
who m. Joseph Mount. Stillwell 4-120

(110) Abigail Bayles m. Humphrey Mount, as stated.
Stillwell 4-128

(113) Anne Bayles m. James Chambers of Middlesex
Dec. 13, 1775 N.J.Marr.Lic.

(114) Mary Bayles m. Joseph Mount. He was b. abt. 1750,
d. 1826, son of Joseph Mount & Alice Van Wickley
of Somerset Co., N.J. Stillwell 4-120

(115) Amey Bayles m. Samuel Potts of Cranbury
April 23, 1776. N.J.Marr. Lic.

(117) Daniel Bayles served during the Rev. in the
Middlesex Co. Militia. D.A.R. 9-50

(119) Samuel Bayles b. Jan.14,1770
d. Aug.24, 1849 in 80th year
Helena (Cruiser) Bayles b. 1769
d. Feb. 15, 1848 in 80th yr.

Tombstone inscriptions
Conklin Cem. Corbettsville, N.Y.
Miss Gertrude C.Bayless (621)

Brief Items, page 4

(135) Ruth Bayless m. Jacob Walker.
Col. Platt Bayless Walker was a grandson of this couple. A friend, on learning his middle name, showed him a watch inherited from an ancestor in Wales. The numbers on the dial were replaced by the letters JAMES BAYLESS, the name of the friend who had given the ancestor the watch. Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

This anecdote is interesting, but does not prove that John (1) came from Wales, though we know nothing to the contrary. It merely reminds us that the name, spelled in various ways, is not uncommon in Great Britain. H.G.B.

(139) Hannah Bayles b. Aug.13,1761; d. Aug.14,1804 in Dayton, Ohio, m. James Hanna, b. Mar.2,1753. Hugh D. Hanna of Indianapolis states that this couple were the grandparents of Sen. Mark Hanna, prominent in the time of Prest. McKinley.
Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

(146) Elias Bayles, b. May 30,1760 in Morristown, N.J.
Mrs. Holstine (390)
bp. July 15, 1760 MCR
m. Jan. 30, 1781 in Harford Co., Md. Harford Co.R.
Rachel Barclay id
b. 1761 D.A.R. 96-156

(159) Rachel Bayles d. March, 1818 A.S.Wardwell

(162) Ephraim had the following additional children:
277 a Patience b. 1796
d. Oct.12,1817
m. Feb.27,1817 Nathaniel Carpenter
A.S.Wardwell
277 b Rachel b. Dec.25, 1797
d. Dec.25, 1869 A.S.Wardwell

(187 f) Thomas (96) and Elizabeth also had a dau. Mary who d.y. A.S.Wardwell

(212)? Samuel Bayless, of Pike Run Twp. Washington Co. Tenn. on Apr. 6, 1801, bought 100 acres for $ 600.
Sept. 3, 1812, Samuel Bayless and his wife Cassandra sold 20 acres of this land.
Oct. 21, 1813, they sold the balance and do not appear again in the records of this county.
Rec. of Washington Co., Tenn.
cop. by T.J.Newkirk
sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

Brief Items, page 5

(221) Robert Bayles of Franklin, N.J. freed a slave Dec.29, 1830. Somerset Co. Rec.

(248) Henry C.Bayles b. abt. Oct.6,1801
d. Sept.6,1891 ae 89-11-0
Abigail Barcelow b. abt. Mar.7,1806
d. June 7,1871 ae 65-3-0
Tombstone Inscriptions
Conklin Com., Corbettsville, N.Y.
Miss Gertrude C.Bayless (621)

(263 f) Mahlon Fairchild Bayles d. May 16, 1911
Harriet, his wife, d. Jan.10,1933
Rec. Meth. Ch. Morristown, N.J.

(265) Phebe Bayles m. Wm. Ford, June 30,1814 MCR

(271 b) Zephaniah Bayles b. Apr.28, 1799
m. June 11, 1832, Jane Dickey
Hist.Coll.Harrison Co., Ohio
sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

(271 c) Eliza Bayles b. Dec.4,1801; d. Aug.5,1842
m. Martin Welch at Steubenville, Ohio, 1818
b. Apr.27,1795, Cecil Twp. Wash.Co., Pa.
d. Nov.24,1881, Cadiz, Ohio id

(271 e) Ann Maria Bayles b. Sept.12,1807
d. Aug.19, 1886 id

(276) Augustus John Bayles had another child
(390 a) John Browne Bayles b. 1845
m. 1875 Alice Kennedy Newkirk

(277) John Bayles b. Dec.16,1788
m. Mary Lamberson
dau. of Waters & Mary (Smith) Lamberson
A. S.Wardwell

(278) Ephraim m. Nov. 1843, Amelia Mills
b. Aug.28, 1803
A. S.Wardwell

(298) Mary Eliz. b. Nov.11,1822 A.S.Wardwell

(299) Catherine Ann b. Sept.26,1833
d. Oct.3, 1906
m. Jan.23,1878
Eliphalet A. Snedikor
A. S.Wardwell

Brief Items, page 6

(300 a) Caroline H. b. March 8, 1838
d. Jan. 28, 1911
m. Jan. 25, 1866
John Phraner of Bayshore
A.S.Wardwell

(343) Alcomana m. Austin Woodruff) Hist. of Conesus
(344) Russell m. Kate Howlitt)) N.Y. cop. by
(345) Emma m. Jehiel Alger) C.J.Newkirk
Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

379 g) Alexander Holmes Bayless m. 1861
Matilda Jane Shomif. Lived Ft.Wayne, Ind.
They had another child
(542 cc) Amelia Newkirk

(398) David m. Martha Jane Doughty A.S.Wardwell

(402) Nathaniel m. Ex Phebe Elizabeth Hendrickson
A.S.Wardwell

(432 a) Wm. McVey Bayless d. 1876) Letter from
(432 b) Mary B.George d. 1907 at) J.O.Bayless
Mansfield, Ohio) (432 c) to
(432 c) Nancy Jane B.Montgomery) B.B. (542 d)
d. 1905)

(443) Robert Bayles d. Oct. 1906
Sent by Chester Baylis, Jr. (702 a)

(590 b) correction. Mrs. Mary Bevier Bayles
d. Aug. 31, 1943 N.Y.Times

(599 b) Robert Nicholas Bayles lived in
St. Louis, Mo. Newkirk

(601) Virginia Bayless m. (1) 1895 Clint Webber
Newkirk
(This is Mrs. Jennie Bayless Johnson, J.B.J.)

(605) Robert N.Baylis d. Sept. 5, 1942. No Issue.
(608) William Baylis d. Sept.28,1944. No issue.
(609) Mary Louise Baylis m. Howard Chandler Robbins.
living in 1946. Chester Baylis Jr. (702 a)

(608) William Bayles d. 9-28-1944.
b. Englewood, N.J. Lived N.Y.City until 1932
then Philadelphia. m. Margaret Moore Riker,
dau. of Richard Riker of N.Y. He was a
well-known tax expert. N.Y.Times 9-28-44

Brief Items, page 7

(443) . Robert Bayles d. Oct. 21, 1906
Sent by Chester Bayles Jr. (702 a)

(542 e) Samuel Edwin Bayless is living in Brownsville, Texas in 1946.
Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

(654) correction. Edith Hill Bayles b. 12-20-1899
(721) " Margaret Carnegie Ricketson b. 2-18-28
(722) " Oliver Garrison Ricketson.

(684) John Reaves Blackistone and Mrs. Anne Pannell (Bayless) Blackistone announce the
(736 c) the birth of Anne Bayless Blackistone Feb. 12, 1944. From G.E.S. Bayless (647)

(685) Natalie Medford Bayless
m. May 6, 1944, John Wilson Moore id

(686) Wm. Hanna Bayless and Mrs. Elizabeth (Hunt) Bayless announce the birth of
(737 aa) Wm. Hanna Bayless, Jr. b. Oct. 31, 1945 id

(667) Capt. Robert Lane Steddom and Mrs. Mary Althea (Bayles) Steddom announce the birth
(732 a) of William Robert Steddom, at Lake Charles, La. Jan. 9, 1945 and of
(732 b) Linda Elizabeth Steddom, at Middletown, Ohio July 19, 1946.
From Mrs. Mary Steddom (667)

[illegible]

[illegible], John (1)

b. [illegible] 1647 d. [illegible] 1680, Gravesend, L.I.

[illegible] Stillwell's [illegible] History of Gravesend in the Library of the L.I. Hist. Soc., [illegible] pp [illegible]

"Ralph Cardall, a Christopher Lawrence in 1639 agreed [illegible] a tobacco house at Gravesend [illegible] 14, 1640 he and three others [illegible] on which he resided till his death in 1680 without children, having married July 28, 1681, in advanced years, a young girl, Elizabeth [illegible], to whom June 10, 1680 he [illegible] and who [illegible]"

From [illegible] of Records, Brooklyn:

"Isaac [illegible] & Elizabeth Bayliss were married March 19, 1689/90 by [illegible] Stillwell, [illegible]
Isaac Haselberry [illegible] of the [illegible] Elizabeth Bayliss."

[illegible]

[illegible] Middletown, [illegible] of Thomas (1). This is not improbable, especially as other Gravesend marriage records mention one of the parties as being of Middletown, [illegible] John & Elizabeth among the unidentified in [illegible] 6, p. 202 of our book. [illegible]

John Bayles wit. the will of [illegible] of Middletown Nov. 24, 1709. [illegible] 1-[illegible]

John Bayles of Middletown died in 1716 and adm. was granted to his sister Elizabeth. [illegible] 1-20

In 1718 Elizabeth Bayles deeded to [illegible] Applegate land formerly owned by John Bayles.
Salter, Hist. of Monmouth & Ocean Cos.

16 a

REBECCA BAYLES

Desc. John (2) John (1)

Miss Bell Bayless of Kingston, Ga. states that Rebecca Bayles, b. abt. 1685, believed to have been a dau. of John (2), m. Nov.22,1706, in Jamaica, John Muirhead. They moved to Hunterdon Co., N.J., where he was Sheriff in 1714.

John Muirhead, son of the above, and Samuel Bayles (41) were joint owners of a 700 acre tract near Cranbury N.J. in 1744.

In the N.J.W. 1-332, we find that John Muirhead of Hopewell, Hunterdon Co. died intestate. His widow Rebecca was named admx. Mar 9, 1725/6. No person named Bayles appears in the record, though if she had been a sister of Daniel (16), who was living in the same county, he might have been expected to act as fellow-bondsman.

We are unable to check the other statements with the books at hand, except that the Cranbury Ch. Rec. show that Samuel (41) lived there in 1746 and later. See also Stillwell's Misc.

In the account of the estate of John Muirhead we learned that in 1728 the colonies of N.Y. and N.J. had different currencies. Among the payments to creditors there is one of £ 77 N.Y. equal to £ 65 N.J.

In N.J.W. 4-300 we find that John Muirhead of Middlesex Co. (Cranbury is in this Co.) d. int. Wife Sarah resigned adm. in favor of Jos. Skelton and Geo. Muirhead, Aug. 11, 1763. Thos. Story and Samuel Bayles were follow-bondsmen. Inventory made by Thos. Story, Samuel Bayles and Chas. Barclay.

This lends support to Miss Bell Bayless' statements.

SARAH BAYLES

A careful review of the available evidence convinces us that we were wrong in placing Sarah (17) as a dau. of John (2). It seems much more probable that she was a dau. of Daniel (16). She may have been born between Samuel and John, about 1724/5, which would make her correct index number 41 a.

There were two John Lakes, father and son. The son died first, in 1751, naming in his will his wife Sarah and children Hannah, John & Josep. The executors were his wife and his brother-in-law Daniel Baley (Bailis). In signing the inventory the latter appears as Daniel Baylis, Jr. This is presumably Daniel (40) NJA 3-189

The older John Lake, bp. 1688 d. 1754, names in his will his wife Martinah and children Richard, Mailee (this is prob. the Meiltie Lake who m. Matthias Johnson June 9, 1739, both of Middlesex Co. NJA 22-217) Hannah & Sarah; grand-dau. Hannah, dau. of deceased son John. Executors, son Richard and Daniel bayleys (Baylis) Jr. (40) NJA 3-189

Two correspondents state that Daniel (40) m. Joanna Lake Jan. 13, 1736. We have been unable to verify this date, but there seems to be no question that they refer to Hannah, dau. of John & Martinah. The names Hannah and Joanna are interchangeable.

She was b. Dec. 15, 1714. Notes of W.K.B. (591)

If we are correct, Daniel (40) would have beena natural choice as executor of both wills.

I.G.B.

R929.2
J B358
Stacks

NATHANIEL BAYLES
(as spelled in his will)

This identification is tentative, not proved.

Desc. Elias (4) John (1)

b. abt. 1682, prob. in Jamaica, L.I.
d. Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y. Will June 2, 1740
pvd. June 27, 1740

m. Leah de Voorse, named as dau. in will of Frederick de Voorse, Jr. of Westchester, Jan. 23, 1741.

children, listed in will of Nathaniel

43 a Nathaniel, oldest son

43 b Nathan

43 c Levi

43 d Nehemiah, youngest son

43 e Leah

43 f Hezziah

43 g Jane, wife of Joseph Harker

43 h Abigail, widow of John Hinthorn

43 i Elizabeth, wife of Caleb Hoget

43 j Ruth, wife of Gedeon Bunel

N.Y.W. 3-303, copied by Osborn Shaw

Note. The dates are reasonable, though the names of the children are not typical Bayles names. They might, of course, be names from her family, or simply taken from the Bible. H.G.B.

WILLIAM BAYLEY

This identification is tentative, not proved.

Desc. Jonathan (7) John (1)

b. abt. 1675 d. before Oct.8, 1758

res. Jamaica to New Rochelle to Orange County, N.Y.

m. Susanna Le Conte, dau. of Wm. Le Conte of New Rochelle. She d. before Oct. 8, 1758.

children

44* Richard b. 1701 d. after 1768

44 a William d. after 1758

44 b John d. after 1759

Supporting references.

44 Richard Bayley's land mentioned in the will of Wm. Finn, Goshen, Orange Co., N.Y. June 27,1759
N.Y.W. 5-340

44 & 44 a Richard & William Bayley, sons of William Bayley and his wife Susanna, dau. of Wm. Le Conte, mentioned in the will of Wm. Le Conte of New Rochelle, Oct. 9, 1758. N.Y.W. 5-275

44 b John Bayles witnessed the will of Robt.Robinson of Rumbout, Orange Co., N.Y. May 9, 1759.
N.Y.W. 6-136

44 b John Bayley, Justice of Dutchess Co., N.Y. 1758
N.Y.W. 5- 235/265/295

Data copied by Osborn Shaw.

30

JOHN HAYNES

This identification is tentative, not proved.

Desc. John (14) John (2) John (1)

b. 169- prob. in Jamaica, L.I.
d. intestate abt. 1750 at Hintington. L.I. He was a carpenter.

Adm. granted to his widow Abigail and his brother-in-law John Skidmore, Dec. 17, 1750.

m. Abigail (Skidmore?)

children, no information

N.Y.W. 3-9

Copied by Osborn Shaw.

JOSEPH BAYLES

Desc. Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. 1710 d. 1754 N.Y.W. 5-13

res. Jamaica to Orange Co., N.Y.

m. (1)
(2) Phebe (Clarke?)

children mentioned in his will

76 Joseph, eldest son, given "all that farm whereon I now live, being the lands I bought from Daniel Bayles after the death of my wife" N.Y.W. 5-13

Clearly Phebe was his second wife, as she survived him.

77 Daniel
78 Justus
79 Elias (youngest son)
80 Catherine
81 Lay
82 Phebe "youngest daughter, to have my young pacing mare". at least this daughter, and perhaps other children, were probably born of the second marriage.

For remarks, see book.

The will of Elizabeth Reynolds of Florida, Orange Co., N.Y. Sept. 16, 1758 (N.Y.W. 5-340) leaves to
my son Auston Reynolds
my son Abram Chanler
to Sarah Clarke, dau. of Timothy Clarke
all the rest to the wife of Richard Clarke
and to Phebe Bayley, widow.

This seems to be the same Phebe.

Apparently Elizabeth Reynolds was nee Clarke and m. (1) Chanler and (2) Reynolds, having a son by each. Timothy & Richard Clarke were her brothers and Phebe her sister.

50

AUGUSTINE BAYLES

Desc. Benj. (26) Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1736 MCR
d. Morristown, N.J. Feb. 1782 ae 46 MCR
will Jan. 14, 1782 pvd. Mar. 1, 1782 NJW 6-37

res. Morristown, N.J.

m. Feb. 28, 1759 Kezia Pierson (5) Benj. (4) Abr. (3) Thomas (2) Rev. Abraham Pierson 1613-1678 (1) MCR

No children survived him and none are mentioned in MCR

His will mentions NJW 6-37

wife Kezia
brother William (51)
adopted dau. Rebeckah Morris, wife of Timothy Gable
Augustine, son of my sister Mary (52), wife of Shubael Trowbridge
niece Kezia, dau. of Moses Pierson and my adopted dau.
Benjamin, son of my sister Hannah (45) Hathaway.

RUTH BAILES

Desc. Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)

b. 1735, prob. at Huntington, L.I.

m. (1) Nov.27, 1755 Eliphalet Whitaker MCR
There is no record of his death in NJ.

(2) Sept. 22, 1761 was wife of John Predmore of New Brunswick, N.J. NJ: 4-338
John Predmore's will, of this date, mentions "my wife's brother Samuel Bayles (56)

(3) Dec. 24, 1764 a complaint was filed against the executors of the will of John Predmore one of whom was Ruth Patton (late Ruth Predmore). One of the complainants was Mary Stites (late Mary Predmore, only child)

Her third husband was probably James Patton of South Brunswick. His will, 12-17-1796 does not mention his wife's name but mentions among his heirs "Ruth Baleys, daughter of Daniel Baleys" NJ: 9-276

We have been unable to identify this latter Ruth.

H.G.B.

56

SAMUEL BAYLES

Correction.

The LCR state that Samuel (56) m. Apr.22, 1757 Elizabeth ---- .

A correspondent supplied her last name as Whitaker.

This seems to be a mistake, as Aug.12,1765 the will of Jonathan Whitaker of Bernards Town, Somerset Co., N.J. mentions his dau. Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Ogden. NJ.: 4-475

Mrs. Edith Bayless Holstine (390) who has been of the greatest help in furnishing Bayles data gathered during many years, writes that the wife of Samuel (56) was Elizabeth Bayles "presumably a relative". This is not impossible, but we have no record of any Elizabeth Bayles whom it could have been, and Mrs. Holstine gives no authority for her statement.

On p. 201 of the book we list among the unknowns Elizabeth Bayles b. 1750. George L.S.Bayless (~~[illegible]~~ 547) writes us that this was a misprint in the 1790 census, which gave her age as 26 instead of 36. She was the wife of Samuel (56) b. 1740.

61

NATHANIEL BAYLESS

Desc. Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)

bp. May 15, 1748, Morristown, N.J. MCR

d. 1804 in Md.

res. Harford Co., Md.

m. Sarah b. 1750 d. before 1804

children

155 Ann b. Oct.27,1773
m. Platt Whitaker

156 Samuel b. July 7, 1775

156 a Daniel b. May 27, 1777

156 b Elizabeth b. Mar. 8, 1780
m. Samuel Kenly

156 c Benjamin b. Jan. 14, 1782

156 d Mary b. June 2, 1785
m. George Bartol

156 e Harriet b. Sept. 4, 1787
m. Sept. 24, 1802 Timothy Kean

156 f* James Pritchard b. Nov.8,1790; d. Dec.7,1851
m. Mary Ann Jessop

156 g* Nathaniel b. Mar.16,1793

Furn. by Geo. E.S.Bayless, Ellicott City,Md.
and Miss Bell Bayless, Kingston, Ga.

Dates of birth of children copied from the parish register of the Ch. of St. John & St. George by Md. Hist. Soc.

62

DANIEL BAYLES

Desc. Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)

b. Aug.11,1751, Morristown, N.J. MCR
will Apr.17,1808 Court Rec. of Mason Co., Ky.
d. 1809 in Washington, Mason Co., Ky.

res. Morristown to Md. abt. 1757, thence to Maysville, Ky., thence to Washington, Ky.

m. Elizabeth

children

156 h Stephen m. Catherine

156 i Ezra

156 j Samuel

156 k Nancy

In 1809 Daniel (62) made his will, naming his wife and children as above, and appointing Benjamin Bayles (142?) as one of his executors. Final settlement was made July 8, 1820, when Benjamin was the only surviving executor.

Wills of Mason Co., Ky. C-1
Hist. of Mason Co. by
W.D.Hixon of Maysville, Ky.

Furn by Mrs. R.S.Willis (542 j)
of Evanston, Ill.

AUGUSTINE BAYLESS

Desc. Samuel (27) Samuel (13) John (2) John (1)

bp. June 13,1762, Morristown, N.J. d. 1807 NCR
estate settled in Harford Co., Md. Oct.14,1807 Md.Wills

res. Harford Co., Md.

m. Dec.4,1785 Elizabeth Browne Miss Bell Bayless &
Mrs. Edith Holstine

Note: A marriage record at Bel Air, Md. copied by both the above ladies when they were together states that Augustine Bayless m. Pamelia Brown Jan.5,1785.

This may be only a coincidence, though we do not know of any other Augustine whom it could have been.

Perhaps both are correct, Pamelia having died shortly after marriage.

children

157 * John Browne b. Oct.17,1788
m. 1814 Avarilla Botts
(2) Apr.2,1822 Elizabeth Day
(3) July 3,1826 Elizabeth H.Hall

157 a Martha b. Dec. 6, 1790

157 b Nimrod b. Dec.10,1792

Data on children from Parish Rec.
of St.John & St. George Ch.

From Mrs. Edith Bayless Holstine
and Miss Bell Bayless

ELIAS BAYLES

Desc. Elias (31) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1725 at Jamaica, L.I.
d. 1784 at Springfield, L.I.
Adm. granted to widow Mary 1784.

m. abt. May, 1750 Mary Smith
b. abt. 1726 d. after 1784
Dau. of Nehemiah Smith
& Priscilla Everett

children

158 a* Elias b. 1751/2 (over 45 in 1800)
(over 67 in 1818)
d. after 1846
m. 1781 Hannah

158 b* John b. 1754 d. after 1817
m. 1779
moved to Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.

158 c* Mary b. June 11, 1756
m. Dec.11,1776 Amos (5) Denton
d. Jan.26,1816

158 d* Nehemiah b. 1758 d. 1826
m. 1784 Rebecca
moved to Pittstown, Rensselaer Co.,N.Y.

158* Ruth b. Sept.27,1760 d. Sept.22,1841 ae 81
m. abt.1780 Jacob Carpenter of Jamaica
d.May 6,1813

158 e* Abigail b. 1762 d. after 1817
m. Jan.1783 Nathaniel Carpenter of Jamaica
b.10-25-1766; d. 5-1-1826

Both Jacob & Nathaniel Carpenter were sons of Jacob Carpenter of Jamaica, L.I.

Apr.27, 1756 Elias Bailes & Mary his wife and Wait (4) Smith and Jane his wife conveyed to Ephraim Smith of Flushing, prob. the same property conveyed to them Apr.29,1751 by the exec. of the will of Nehemiah (3) Smith.

From Arthur N. Wardwell of Brooklyn.

95

ELIAS BAYLIS

(as spelled in his family Bible)

Desc. Daniel (39) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. May 9, 1767 will Dec.20, 1820

res. Melville, L.I.

m. (1) Phebe b. Nov.3, 1768
(2) Abigail Conklin (wid) b. Jan.12, 1776
She had by her former marriage
Henry C. Conklin b. Nov.14,1798

children by (1)

185 Peggy b. Aug.24,1793

187 Daniel b. Nov.3,1797 d. Dec.5,1879
m. Abby

186 Fanny b. Jan.18,1800
m. Nicholas Smith

children by (2)

187 a Gilbert C. b. Sept. 8, 1805
d. May 13, 1865 Melville Cem.

187 b Phebe Maria b. July 5, 1807

187 c Elias b. May 20,1809
d. Aug. 14,1897 Melville Cem.
m. Mary 1817-1898 " "

187 d* Selah b. Oct. 11, 1811
d. Dec.22,1864 Notes N.B.P.L.

187 e Harriet N. b. Jan. 9, 1816

Except where other authority is given, this is from the Bible of Elias (95) in the L.I.Hist. Soc.

101

JOHN BAYLESS

Desc. Daniel (40) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Nov.26,1746 d. Feb.1823 bur. Cherokee Cem. Tenn.
will Dec.21,1816) Court Records
pvd.Apr. 1823)Washington Co.,Tenn.

res. Washington Co., Tenn.

m. Ann Price b. 1750 d. Aug.16,1840

children

203* Daniel 1769-1826
m. Martha Eaton

203* John b. June 13,1773; d.Nov.30,1858
m. (1) Elizabeth Jones
(2) Rebeckah Jackson

209 a Samuel believed to have gone to Ga.

209 b* George b. July 20, 1777 d. 1835-40
m. Amelia Renfroe

209 c* Rev. Reuben b. Aug.22,1787 d.Oct.25,1864

and possibly

Anna m. Jones

Reuben

Hezekiah

Copied from a family Bible by
C.R.Davis of Pasadena, Cal, and sent
to Miss Nell Bayless of Kingston, Ga.

Data on John (203) and his descendants
from Mrs. Ferol Frost Hubbs of
Greeneville, Tenn. and Mrs. Frank
McNees of Johnson City, Tenn. based on
personal search of original records.

REUBEN BAYLES

Desc. Danl.(40) Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. June 21, 1754 d. Nov.7, 1826

res. Washington Co., Tenn.

m. Margaret b. June 13, 1757; d. Mar.1, 1828

children

220 aa* Daniel Lucas b. Apr. 18, 1777; d. 2-14-1867
m. Mary Ireland

220 ab George

220 ac Ann

220 ad Mary

220 ae John

220 af Hannah

220 ag Margaret

220 ah Zethea

220 ai Elizabeth

220 aj Rebecca b. Oct. 12, 1793

Note: We do not know the order of these children.

Notes of W.K.B. (991)
sent by Mrs. Lois King,
Sacramento, Cal.

105

HEZEKIAH BAYLES

Desc. Danl. (40) Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Apr. 16, 1757 d. 1835

res. Annapolis, Md. to N.C. to Eastern Tenn. to Ala.

m. Mar. 5, 1778 to Jane Evans Md. Marr. p.207
b. 1762 d. 1837

children

220 a Zachariah b. Mar.15,1779

220 b Daniel b. Aug.10, 1781

220 c Karen b. Aug.14, 1783 (Real name said to
m. --- Hoppock (have been
(Kerenhappuch, for
(Job's 3rd dau.

220 d Jane b. Aug.23, 1785 d. 1820
m. James Hamilton & had issue

220 e Elizabeth b. Dec. 28, 1787

220 f Hezekiah b. Apr. 23, 1790

220 g Elias b. Sept. 14, 1792

220 h Johannah b. Mar. 12, 1794

220 i Abigail b. abt. 1796

220 j Elener b. abt. 1798

From the Bible of Hezekiah (105)
Sent by Mrs. F.L.Price of Austin,Tex.
& Carter H. Rice of New Market,Ala.
to Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

From Madison Co., Ala. Deeds, D.A.R.Mag. Dec. 1943.
Jan.8,1815 Hezekiah Bayless Sr. deeded to Aaron Rice.
Wit. Elias Bayles (220 g) & Hezekiah Bayless (220 f)
& Joseph Rice. A note states that Hezekiah Bayless
(105) was a Pensioner of the Rev.

Jan. 8, 1815 Hezekiah Bayless Sr. (105) deeded to
Hezekiah Bayless Jr. (220 f). Wit. Elias Bayless (220 g)
Joseph Rice & Aaron Rice.

108

DANIEL BAYLES

Desc. Samuel (41) Daniel (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Sept. 1, 1751, Cranbury, N.J. Cran. Ch. Rec.

will Sept. 4, 1813, S.Brunswick, Twp.
Middlesex Co., N.J. N.J.W.

res. prob. S.Brunswick, N.J.

m.

children mentioned in will

220 a Samuel, who already occupied part of the farm, hence prob. the elder

220 b Thomas the rest of the farm

Unpublished NJ.J, on file
in Secy. of State's Off.
Trenton, N.J.

160

SAMUEL BAYLES

Desc. Platt (53) Saml. (27) Saml. (13) John (2) John (1)

b. May 14, 1769 d. Oct.22,1848

res. Basking Ridge, N.J. to Morristown, N.J.
to Ohio 1809. Buried at Troy, Miami Co., Ohio.
Served in the War of 1812.

m. Mar. 28, 1790 Osee Lewis, dau. of Zephaniah Lewis
& Anna Doty. b. Apr.4,1775 d. Sept. 1853

children

262 d Phebe b.Oct.11,1790 bp. Sept.12,1795
m.May 3,1810 John Long

262 * Platt b.Oct.3,1792 bp. Sept.12,1795
d. Sept. 1852
m. Mar.2,1812, Fanny McGary
Rec. of Hamilton Co.,Ohio say Apr.1,1812
262 e Mary) b. Jan.2,1795 d.y.
262 f Anna) same d.y.

262 g John S. b. Aug.4,1796 d.y.

262 h Zephaniah b. Aug.8,1797 bp. Sept.10,1797
d. Mar.12,1815, unmarried

262 a* Absalom b. June 27,1799 bp. July 1799
d. Aug.16, 1843
m. Oct.5,1825 Nancy Tolbert
262 b* Lott Southard b. Dec.9,1801 d. Aug.27,1887
m. July 4,1829
262 i Sally Ann b. Mar. 13, 1806 d.y.
262 j Sophronia b. Sept.14,1807 bp. Oct.11,1807
d. June 3, 1891
m. (1) June 16, 1835 Michael O'Connor
(2) Oct.25,1843 Isaac Peck
262 k Saml. Lewis b. July 25,1809 bp. Sept. 1809
d. Jan. 5, 1838
m. Dec. 11, 1834 Jane Morehead
262 l Osee Eujane b. July 9, 1811 d. July 5, 1871
m.May 17,1831 Aaron W.Tullis
262 c* Solomon Doty b. Dec.5,1814 d. May 30,1877
m. Aug.4,1866 Margaret Means
262 m Zephaniah b. July 4,1816 d.Oct.22,1839
unmarried

Baptisms from Rec. Basking Ridge Pres.Ch.
Balance from Bible record copied by
Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

ZEPHANIAH BAYLES

Desc. Platt (53) Saml. (27) Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1771 at Basking Ridge, N.J.
d. after 1728. No record in NJW.

res. Basking Ridge to Dover N.J. Lemo of L.S.B.(262 b)
to Mendham & Randolph, N.J. Morris Co. Marr. Rec.

m. (1) Elizabeth King, prob. at Basking Ridge. Lemo L.S.B.
(2) Zephaniah Bayles of Mendham)
m. Abigail Young of Pequannock) Morris Co.
Oct. 20, 1803) Marr. Rec.
(3) Zephaniah Bayles of Randolph
m. Susanna Banghart of Randolph
June 21, 1817 id

children

263	John K.	m. Dec.29,1830 Phebe Ann Fairchild both of Randolph	id
264	Thankful	m. David Dickson	Lemo L.S.B.
265	Phebe	m. June 30, 1814 William Ford, both of Randolph	Morris Co. Marr.Rec.
266	Jane	unmarried	Lemo L.S.B.
267	Margaret	unmarried	id

and possibly

Stephen	m. Susanna Williams Aug.2, 1817 both of Randolph	Morris Co.Marr.Rec.

Note: Dover, Mendham & Randolph are all close together and these addresses may all refer to one farm located somewhere between them. Pequannock is about 20 miles N.E. of Dover.

From Morris Co. land records

1811 Abigail & Zephaniah Bayles deeded to D.Lawrence
1811 Samuel Bayles (prob. 130) deeded to Zephaniah Bayles
1811 Zephaniah Bayles et al deeded to L.Demkling
1828 Susan & Zephaniah Bayles deeded to Jos.Banghart

Ref. Lemo by Lott S.Bayless (262 b)
written in 1876 in Yankton, S.D.
Morris Co. Marr. Rec. printed in
Gen. Mag. of N.J. vols 4 to 9
Morris Co. land rec. copied by
Miss Helen M. Wright.

BENJAMIN BAYLES

Desc. Benj. (54) Saml. (27) Saml. (13) John (2) John (1)

b. Feb.4,1774 in Md.
d. Oct.18,1859 in Ky. Bur. Bapt. Cem. lot of Geo. Wood, Sr. in Washington, Mason Co., Ky. Dates from tombstone.
res. From Md. to Ky. abt. 1795
Served as Capt. in War of 1812. Occ. hatter.

m. Sept.25,1798 in Washington, Mason Co., Ky.
to Elizabeth Wood, dau. of Geo. Wood & Eliz. Whiteman
b. Nov.12,1780 in Germantown, Pa.
d. Nov.8,1857 in Louisville, Ky. Bur. Cave Hill Cem.

children, all b. in Washington, Mason Co., Ky.

267 a Camilla b. Dec.10,1799 d. Feb.17,1801

267 b Maria b. July 31, 1801 d. July 30,1872
m. 1820 John Coburn Lewess

267 c Horace b. May 31,1803 d. May 1,1835
m. 1824 Indiana Middleton

267 d Eliza b. May 29,1805 d. June 24,1806

267 e Elizabeth b. Mar.31,1809 d. Feb.9,1849
m. 1837 Henry L. Reeder

267 f Ann b. Aug.15,1811 d. Feb.7,1824

267 g Benjamin b. May 21, 1813 d. Nov.18,1840
unmarried

267 h Dr. Geo. Wood b. Jan.17,1817 d. Sept.8,1873
m. 1842 Virginia L. Browne

In one of the Bible rec. from which this was cop. is a footnote by Dr. Geo. Wood Bayless (267 h) "My father spelled his name with one s, but I have added another to determine the pronunciation"

Sent by Mrs. Willis (542 j)

Mar.22,1795, Benjamin (142) had Platt Bayless apprenticed to him for 3 years, to teach him the trade of a hatter. (This Platt not identified)
Mason Co. Deeds C-133

150

LARY BAYLES

Desc. Samuel (56) Saml. (27) Saml. (13) John (2)
John (1)

Mr. George E.S.Bayless (547) of Ellicott City, Md. sends the following information.

Samuel Bayles (56) made his will Apr.1,1807 in which he mentions his 8 children still living and 2 grandsons, Samuel (269), son of Elias (146) and Samuel Bayles Silver, son of Elizabeth (154). He also says, in part:

"Item: it is my will that my grandson Azel Bayles, the son of my daughter Lary (150) shall remain on my farm and assist in farming until he shall arrive at the age of 21 years, provided the land shall not be sold before, and for his services I will that my executors pay him when he arrives at that age the sum of Forty Pounds. It is also my will that in case my said daughter Lary (150) shall die unmarried and without further issue, my estate ----"

Earlier in the will Samuel (56) had provided a legacy for Lary (150) if she did not marry for a certain number of years.

G.E.S.B. reconstructs the story as follows:

Samuel (56) was a prominent man in the community, active in the Presbyterian Ch., very stiff-necked and straight-laced. His daughter Lary (150) fell in love with a Philadelphia man. Samuel did not approve of him and forbade the match. The young people may have tried to force his consent with a baby, or it may have been an accident. At all events, even this did not win his consent. The child, Azel, was born and raised in Samuel's house. Provision was made for Azel in the will, and for the disinheritance of Lary if she married.

Some time after the death of her father and the settlement of the estate, Mary married Richard Barnes. The date of this marriage is not given, nor do we know whether he was the father of Azel.

156 f

JAMES PRITCHARD BAYLESS

Desc. Nathaniel (61) Saml.(27 Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. Nov.8,1790 d. Dec. 7, 1851

res. Baltimore, Md. Tanner & hotel keeper.

m. Mary Ann Jessop, who d. abt. 1780
she m. (2) Patrick Henry Harrison of N.Y.

children

275 a James Pritchard b. abt. 1837 d.y.

275 b* William Jenkins b. abt. 1839 d. 1866
m. Mary Ella Sanderson

275 c Albert J. b. abt. 1844
m. Sally Carson

275 d Augusta Jessop b. 1846 d. 1877
m. Lewis Beemon Browne d.1888
they had Lewis Beemon Browne, Jr. b.1867
m. Eva Poumirat

275 e Laurena Jessop b. abt. 1848
m. Edwin Hamer of Chicago

275 f Mary Elizabeth b. abt. 1850
unmarried

275 g Louie b. abt. 1852 d. 1888

275 h Lucy Lee b. abt. 1854 d. 1902
m. Burton A. Livingston

275 i Jane Burlingame b. abt. 1856
m. Walter A. McNew

Letter from L.B.Browne, Jr.
to Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

156 g

NATHANIEL BAYLESS

Desc. Nathaniel (61) Saml. (27) Saml. (13) John (2)
John (1)

b. Mar. 15, 1793

res. Columbus, Ind.

m.

children

275 j	George W.	b. Feb. 9, 1826
275 k	James W.	b. July 1, 1829
275 l	Nathaniel	b. Dec. 20, 1832
275 m*	Stephen A.	b. May 14, 1836
275 n	Mary Ann	b. Apr. 21, 1839
275 o	Harriet Sophronia	b. Nov. 11, 1841

Letter from Mary E. Bayless (275 ba)
to Miss Bell Bayless (642 d)
Sept. 2, 1927

JOHN AND ANN BAYLESS

Lose. Aug.(65) Saml. (27) Saml. (13) John (2) John (1)

b. Oct.17, 1788 Parish rec. St.John & St.Geo. Md. Hist. Soc.

d. Apr.28, 1861 in Ohio

res. Harford Co. Md. to Jefferson Co., Ohio abt.1827
Capt. 42nd Regt. Md. Militia. Comm. July 14,1814
Adj. Genl. Office, Md.

m. (1) 1814 Marilla Potts
(2) Apr.1822. Elizabeth May Parish Rec. as above
(3) July 5, 1826 wid. Ann (Prosbury) Hall id

children by (1)

276 af Augustus John b. Jan.10,1818, Baltimore,Md
m. Maria Evans Bayless (580)

276 ae Cornelia b. abt. 1816
m. Abraham Hilner

children by (2)

276 ab Rosa b. abt. ~~1824~~ 1825
m. Charles Church

276 ac John b. abt.
unmarried

276 ad Abraham b.
unmarried

276 ao William b.
unmarried

276 ar Nely b.
m. --- Lingsley

276 ag Gass b.

276 ah Caroline Clorsa b. 1826 d. 1893
m. John J. Mitchell 1816-1893

children by (3)

276 ai Sophia Berthia b.July 20,1827 d.Mar.17,1911
m. Leander Clarke Mitchell in Ohio

276 aj Edward Prosbury b. abt. 1829; killed in Civil W.

276 ak William White b. abt. 1831; moved to Bloomington, Ill.

Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

(see next page)

157

JOHN BROWNE BAYLESS

Desc. Augustine (65) Saml. (27) Saml. (13) John (2) John (1)

b. Oct. 17, 1788
d. Apr. 28, 1861 at Portland, Ohio

res. Harford Co., Md. where he had considerable property, inherited from both his father and mother. He sold this property in 1827. Deeds on record in Bel Air, Md. Moved to Portland, Ohio. Was a Capt. in the War of 1812.

m. (1) Apr.16,1840, Avarilla Botts
(2) Elizabeth Day of Harford Co.
(3) abt. 1826, Elizabeth (Presbury) Hall
She d. at Portland, Ohio, 1885.

children by (1)

1949981

275 aa	Martha Avarilla,	b. abt. 1816 m. Edward Presbury, no issue
276 *	Augustus John	b. Jan.13,1818; d.Apr.27,1900 m. Maria Jane Evans (380)

children by (2)

276 aa	Cornelia	b. abt. 1822 m. --- Milner of Mt.Pleasant,O. moved to Coshocton, Ohio.
276 ah	Caroline	b. abt. 1824 m. John J. Mitchell moved to St. Louis, Mo.

children by (3)

276 aha	James	b. abt. 1827, died in early manhood
276 aj	Edward	b. abt 1829, same
276 aja	William	b. abt. 1831, same
276 ajb	Marie Louise	b. abt. 1833 m. Capt. Lowe of Alton, Ill.
276 ai	Sophia	b. abt. 1835 m. Leander Mitchell of Alton; moved to Carthage, Mo.

From Mrs. Holstine (390)

Note: We have no way of knowing whether Miss Bell Bayless or Mrs. Holstine is correct about this family. Both are usually accurate, but Mrs. H. was a dau. of Aug.John Bayless (276) and probably knew all of this group personally.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Isaac Elias (67) Elias (31) Elias (15) John (2)
John (1)

[illegible] 22, 1760 d. Sept. 22, 1841

[illegible] Jamaica

[illegible] 1786 Jacob Carpenter of Jamaica, son of Jacob
Childsey (Carpenter). No numbers are assigned to them.

[illegible] b. Sept. 13, 1781

[illegible] b. Sept. 13, 1786

[illegible] b. Aug. 12, 1788

Jacob b. Apr. 10, 1804

Elizabeth b. Sept. 14, 1792

[illegible] b. Dec. 7, 1787

[illegible] b. Mar. 28, 1790

Ellen b. [illegible] 16, 1796

Catharine b. Nov. 14, 1797

Jane b. Apr. 20, 1801

Sent by Arthur S. Wardwell
of Brooklyn, N.Y.

[illegible]

[illegible] Elias (67) Elias (27) Elias (1b) John (2) John (1)

b. 1751/2, prob. Springfield, d. after 1816

[illegible] 1800 at Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y.
Held second property in [illegible], 1790, 58-
[illegible] in Hope Twp., N.Y., [illegible] at Clinton
Had moved to Oneida Co., N.Y. in 1800

m. 1781 Hannah d. after 1808

children

276 a* Elias b. abt. 1783 (16 to 26 in 1800 cen.)
m. prob. Deborah

276 b dau. b. abt. 1785 (16-26 in 1800 cen.)

276 c son b. abt. 1787 d. 1790-1800

276 d dau. b. abt. 1789

276 e son b. abt. 1791 (under 10 in 1800 cen)

In 1820 he had no children living with him.

Elias (150 a) always wrote his name Bayles.
His bro. John (150 b) always wrote it Bayley.

Elias (150 a) was a Rev. soldier and pensioner.
He enlisted near Peekskill abt. June 1779 or earlier
and was discharged June 8, 1783, after serving 4 years.
He was a private in the companies of Capt. Jas. Greene
and Capt. Henry Drebout, N.Y. Regts of Col.
Gansevoort & Col. Van Schaick.

Sent by Arthur S. Cardwell
of Brooklyn, N.Y.

158 b

JOHN BAYLEY

Desc. Elias (67) Elias (31) Elias (15) John (2)
John (1)

b. 1754 at Jamaica or Springfield, L.I.
d. perhaps before 1817, when his bro. Nehemiah (158 d) mentioned John's children in his will, but did not mention John. Bur Pres. Com. Pittstown, N.Y.

m. abt. 1779

children

276 f	Mary	b. 1780	d. Apr.6, 1856 in 76th yr.
		m. 1797 Joseph Reed	
276 g	Elias	b. Aug.23, 1783	
		m. Lany ---	
276 h	Ruth	b. 1785	d. Mar.3,1847 in 67th yr.
		m. John Tyler	
276 i	Abigail	b. 1787	d. Dec.18,1841 in 54th yr.
276 j	Catherine	b. 1789	
276 k	Anna	b. 1791	d. May 29,1852 in 61st yr.
276 l	Melancthon	?	

Sent by Arthur S. Wardwell
of Brooklyn, N.Y.

168 c

MARY BAYLES DENTON

Desc. Elias (67) Elias (31) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. June 11, 1756

res. prob. Jamaica, L.I.

m. Dec. 11, 1776 Amos (6) Denton, who d. 1-26-1816

children (Denton) No numbers are assigned to them.

Mary	b. Apr.23, 1777	
Elias	b. Sept. 11, 1779	
Patience	b. Nov. 11, 1781	prob. d.y.
Eleanor	b. May 4, 1789	
Patience	b. Dec. 28, 1791	
Amos	b. Mar. 1, 1794	
Elizabeth	b. July 10, 1799	
Sarah	b. Nov. 19, 1797	
Abraham	b. Jan. 7, 1802	

Sent by Arthur S. Wardwell
Brooklyn, N.Y.

158 d

NEHEMIAH BAYLES

Desc. Elias (67) Elias (31) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1758, prob Springfield, L.I. d. 1826

res. Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.

m. Rebecca (possibly Bostwick)

His will Nov.21, 1817; pvd. Oct.12,1826 leaves bequests to the following. Their relationship is not mentioned in the abstract but has been supplied by Mr. Wardwell.

	Wife Rebecca	
276 f	Mary Reed	child of bro. John
276 g	Elias Baylis	id
276 h	Ruth Tyler	id
276 i	Abigail Baylis	id
276 j	Catherine Baylis	id
276 k	Anna Baylis	id
	Mary Lenton	child of sister Mary
158	Ruth Carpenter	sister
158 e	Abigail Carpenter	sister
	to each child of Melancthon Baylis, one dollar	
158 a	Elias Baylis	brother, one dollar

(We venture to disagree with Mr. Wardwell as to Melancthon. He places her as prob. a dau. of his bro. John. If she was unmarried she would prob. not have had children. We suggest that she was the widow of a nephew who had d.)

Witnesses to the will are Nathan Bostwick, Electa Bostwick & Polly Bostwick.

The will names his wife Rebecca as executrix and friends John Bostwick & Robt. S. Bostwick Jr. as executors.

Apparently Nehemiah and Rebecca had no children, or at least none that lived until 1817.

Sent by Arthur S. Wardwell
Brooklyn, N.Y.

158 e

ABIGAIL BAYLIS CARPENTER

Desc. Elias (67) Elias (51) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. 1762, prob. Springfield, L.I. d. after 1817

res. prob. Jamaica, L.I. later to N.Y.City

m. Jan. 1783 Nathaniel Carpenter of Jamaica, son of Jacob, b. abt. Oct.21,1769; d. May 1, 1826

children (Carpenter). No numbers are assigned to them.

Elias	b. July 1, 1791 m. Priscilla Everett
Daniel	b. abt 1800
Mary	d.y.
Nathaniel	b. Nov.4, 1793 m. Mary
Benjamin	b. 1811
Rebecca	b. Oct; 16, 1798
Priscilla	b. 1801
Deborah	b. 1803
Jane	
Ruth	

Sent by Arthur S.Wardwell
Brooklyn, N.Y.

Major JOHN BAYLES (he changed it to BAILEY)

Desc. Ephrsim(70) John (32) Elias (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Aug.16,1757 in Springfield or Jamaica, L.I.
d. May 7, 1827 in Dutchess Co., N.Y.

res. Moved from Jamaica to Clinton, Dutchess Co. N.Y.
later to Hyde Park, same Co.

m. Mar. 19, 1783 Mary Thompson, b. Feb. 6, 1762
dau. of Asa Thompson & Mary Smith
of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co. N.Y.

children

276 m*	Asa Thompson	b. Apr.30,1784 d.May 29,1833 m. Aug.26,1805 Levina Carman
276 n	Rachel	b. July 4,1786 d. Sept. 27,1786
276 o	Sally	b. Oct.11,1789 d. June 10,1811
276 p*	Ephraim	b. Sept.19,1792 m. Jan.29,1811, Tryphena ---
276 q*	John	b. July 22,1794, Dutchess Co. N.Y. d. Apr.19,1830, Pleasant Valley,NY m. Sept.21,1814 Lillicent Wright dau. of Ebenezer of Somers,NY
276 r	Amos Thompson	b. June 10,1798, to N.Y.C. by 1829 m. Nancy ---
276 s	Mary	b. Nov.21,1800 d. Apr.1,1853 m. John M. Woolsey
276 t	Jane	b. Oct.19,1803

Major John Bayley (160) served in the Rev. He was taken prisoner at the Battle of Long Island but escaped. Mather's Refugees p. 265

Sent by Arthur S. Wardwell
Brooklyn, N.Y.

175

JOHN BAYLIS

This identification is tentative, not proved.

Desc. Oliver (34) Dan'l. (39) Elias (15) John (2)
John (1)

b. abt. 1787 d.

m. Mehitable Udall b. abt. 1790 Amer.Gen. 10-207

No information regarding children.

No reason has appeared for connecting Capt. Joseph Bayley of Huntington, L.I. with any of the lines traced in our book. However, it seems that his descendant did marry eventually into the line of John (1).

The only child of Capt. Joseph was Mary, who m. Philip Udall.

They had Joseph Udall
who had Philip Udall
who

Nathaniel Udall bp. Aug.3,1755 d. 1817
m. his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Rachel (Udall) Ackerly. Elizabeth was b. 1758 d. 1819. Among other children they had

Mehitable b. abt. 1790
m. John Baylis Amer.Gen. 10-207

297 e

ELIAS BAYLIS

Desc. Elias (95) Lanl.(59) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. May 20, 1803 Melville Rec.
d. Aug. 14, 1897 Melville Cem.

res. Melville, L.I.

m. Mary b. 11-4-1817 d. 2-16-98 Melville Rec.

child

297 a Elias b. 1854; d. July 31, 1906 ad
m. Eliza 1825-1880 ad

From Melville Rec. and
Bible of Elias (95) in
L.I.Hist. Soc.

187 d

SELAH BAYLIS

Desc. Elias (95) Danl. (39) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. Oct. 11, 1811 — Bible Rec.
d. Dec. 22, 1864 — Notes G.B.P.L.

res. Melville, L.I.

m. Sarah A.

children

297 b	Charles E.	b. 1833 d. Oct.19,1838 ae 5-3-12
297 c	Harriet J.	b. 1852 d. Jan.28,1862 ae 9-1-2

From Baylas notes in G.B.P.L.
prob. from Melville Rec.

196

ABRAHAM BURTIS BAYLES

Desc. Thos.(96) Danl. (39) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. Nov. 8, 1811 d. July 15, 1882

res. Jamaica, L.I. Prest. of the N.Y.Stock Exchange 1861/6

m. 1840 Deborah McDonald, 1809-1893, of Bedford, N.Y.

children

301 d Ellen McDonald 1842-1916
m. 1883 Samuel D. Craig
No issue

301 e* Abraham Burtis II 1845-1896
m. 1871 Agnes Howard Marvin

301 f Mary 1847-1917
unmarried

301 g* William 1847-1919
m. 1880 Adelaide Brooks

Rec. Jamaica Pres. Ch.
Sent by Jm. Baylis II (432 i)

STEPHEN BAYLES

Desc. Danl.(97) Danl. (40) Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Jan. 16, 1766 d. Feb. 9, 1844

res. Moved from Pa. to Cherry Fork, Ohio in 1795.

m. 1790 ---- Baldridge, only dau. of James Baldridge.

children

301 a Daniel — Lived in Cherry Fork, Ohio. Left 6 sons and 2 daus. A son Stephen moved to Red Cloud, Neb.

301 b James — Left Lewis & Stephen Jay and 2 daus.

301 c* Stephen — b. Aug.7,1800, Adams Co. Ohio d. Mar. 2, 1879
m (1) Mar.15,1825 Martha McVey
(2) 1848 Eleanor Aschenhurst

301 ca Samuel

301 cb John

301 cc Polly — m. Samuel Wright of White Oaks, Ill.

301 cd Nancy — m. ---- Bartholomew of Adams Co. Ohio

Additional children given in a letter of Rev. John Owen Bayles (432 c) to Miss Bell Bayless, 1-28-1908, at Freehold, N.J.

201

NATHAN BAYLESS

Lesc. Danl. (97) Danl. (40) Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b. d. Adams Co. Ohio soon after 1823.

res. Adams Co., Ohio, where he and his wife signed a deed for his interest in his father's estate Mar. 14, 1823. He died soon after, and the rest of the family moved to Bourbon Co., Ky., except Henry L. who settled near Maysville, Lewis Co., Ky.

m. Adline

children

301 aa* William

301 ab* Henry L.

301 ac* Nathan

301 ad* John

301 ae* Daniel

301 af a daughter who m. --- Jackson

Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)
who got it personally from
Nathan H. Bayless (432 aa)
son of William (301 aa)

202

DANIEL BAYLESS

Desc. Danl. (97) Danl. (40) Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b. May 16, 1775 in Maryland
d. Dec. 20, 1864 at Rigdon, Grant Co., Ind.

res. Moved from Adams Co. Ohio to Rush Co., Ind. abt.1824

m. Sarah Spurgeon in Adams Co., Ohio
b. May 29, 1784 d. Jan. 25, 1863

children, all b. in Adams Co., Ohio

301 h* John b. May 22, 1807 d.Oct.23,1835
m. Leah Ramsley

301 i Mary b. June 15,1808 d. Mar.5,1873
m. Shipman Newkirk 1805-1874

301 j* Daniel b. Jan. 10, 1812 d. Apr.14,1898
m. Malinda Jones

301 k Catherine b. Aug.19,1814 d. Sept.28,1897
m. Wm. David

301 l Elizabeth b. Apr. 10,1821 d. Sept. 20, 1857
m. Prior Rigdon

From Newkirk
Data furn. by Danl. (202)

204

HEZEKIAH BAYLES

Desc. Danl. (97) Danl. (40) Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b. d. near Urbana, Champaign Co. Ohio after 7-6-1866

res. Highland Co., Ohio to Union Twp., Champaign Co. Ohio, about 7 mi. east of Urbana.

m. Sarah --- d. before 7-6-1866

children

301 ba Rebecca b.
m. Dec.3, 1839
Joseph H. Cartmill

301 bb* James B. b.
m. Nov.9,1838
Lucy A.Yocum, mentioned in deeds as Louisiana

There were prob. several more children, but we have no way of identifying them in the list of Champaign Co. marriages. See part 6 p. 22.

Champaign Co. records
Copied by T.J.Newkirk
Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

DANIEL BAYLESS

Desc. John (101) Danl. (40) Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b. 1763 d. before Aug.26,1829 (Wash.Co. Deeds)

res. Tenn., prob. Knox & Washington Cos.

m. Martha Eaton Notes W.K.B.

children

302*	Jesse	b. 1792, Dec.21	id
		m. Martha Shannon	id
302 a	Reece	b. abt. 1794	Reece Wash. Co.
302 b	John D.	b. abt. 1796	id
302 c	Daniel L. lived in Rhea Co.,Tenn.		id
302 d	Richard		id
302 e	Young		id

A deed by Reece, Jesse, John D. Bayless, of Washington Co. and Daniel L. Bayless of Rhea Co., to Richard Bayless, dated Aug.26,1829, stated that the parties were the heirs of Daniel Bayless, deceased.

Another deed, dated Oct.21,1841, conveys land from Young Bayless, Washington Co. and Martha Bayless, Carter Co., to Richard Bayless, a tract of land formerly owned by Daniel Bayless, deceased. We assume that this Martha was the widow of Daniel (208)

Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

Notes of W.K.B., sent later by Mrs. R.S.Willis of Evanston, Ill, give the following list of children of Daniel (208)

Jesse	b. Dec.21,1792	and by 2nd marr.
Richard	m. twice	Martha, m. --Blyth
John	no data	lived in Mo.
Reuben	no data	
Daniel	no data	
Joseph Deacon, b. May 14,1811		
m. twice; had 14 ch.; moved		
to St. Francois Co., Mo.		
Samuel	no data	
Young	lived in Jonesboro,Tenn.	
Mary	m. Abram Meeks	
Margaret	m. Gilbert Patterson	

The first list, from official records, seems more dependable. H.G.B.

209

JOHN BAYLESS

Desc. John (101) Danl. (40) Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b. June 13, 1773 d. Nov.30,1858 (Letter from Isaac (302 eb) to Reece (209 c) 12-6-1858

will July 11,1853) Knox Co.Tenn.
pvd. Dec.1858) Court Hse.Rec.

res. Washington Co., Tenn. Moved to Knox Co. where he first bought land Nov.6,1794, 100 acres at Beaver Dam Creek. Served in the War of 1812 from Sept.23, 1813 to Dec.22,1813 as Capt. of John Bayless' Co. 1st Regt. Mear's E. Tenn. Volunteers. Rec. War Dept.

m. (1) Elizabeth Jones
(2) Rebekah Jackson

children, all by (1)

302 ea	Samuel	m. Nancy Hooper
302 eb*	Isaac	m. Betsyan Sumpter
302 ec	Rachel	m. Robt. Kirkpatrick
302 ed	Reece	m. Frankie Draper
302 ee	Anna	m. Jan. 25, 1815 Martin Kirkpatrick Knox Co. Tenn. Marr. Rec.
302 ef	John	m. Lucy Whitecotton
302 eg	Susan	m. Solomon Baker
302 eh	Sally	m. Olie Hall
302 ei	Betsy	m. George Gibbs

The above list of children was copied from a pamphlet tracing the descendants of Isaac (302 eb). No birth-dates given.

Sent by Mrs. Ferol Frost Hubbs of Greeneville, Tenn., a great-great-grand-dau. of Anna (302 ee) and by Mrs. Frank McNees of Johnson City, Tenn.

209 b

GEORGE BAYLESS

Desc. John (101) Danl. (40) Danl. (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. July 20, 1777 d 1835/40

res. Tenn. to Ill.

m. (1) Apr.3,1797 Amelia Renfroe
b. July 1779 Cook Co., Tenn.
d. Sept. 1859, Dorchester, Ill.
(2) --- Goforth

children

302 f Reece
302 g George R.
302 h Violette
302 i Phoebe
302 j Jane
302 k Chloe
302 l Ann
302 m John Price Bayless, b. Nov.22,1807
302 n Abigail

Sent to Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)
by C.H.Davis of Pasadena, Cal.

213

JOHN BAYLESS

Desc. Saml.(103) Danl.(40) Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Dec.13,1780 d. May 2,1862 Tombstone
New Salem Cem., Tenn.
will filed at Greene Co., Tenn. Court Hse.

res. Greene Co., Tenn.

m. (1) Sally Hawkins
(2) Sarah (Scruggs) Gordon, wid.

children, all by (1), listed in the will

303 a Cela m. John Humphreys; they had John Bayles Humphries

303 b Barton Baxter

303 c Eliza m. (1) Wm. Board, divorced, legatee in will of John (213)
(2) ---- Cox; they had Ephraim Cox

303 d Adaline m. Joseph Simpson

303 e* Luke

303 f Polly Ann m. --- Withers

From the tombstone & will of
John (213). Sent by
Mrs. Ferol Frost Hubbs,
Greeneville, Tenn.

214

REUBEN BAYLESS

Desc. Saml.(103) Danl.(40) Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. 1760

res. Washington Co., Tenn.

m. Margaret

children

303 aa George

303 ab Daniel L.

303 ac Reuben

Reuben (214) deeded land to his son Daniel L. 1806 and to his son George 1806.

Possibly at the same time, but not dated, he made a statement, recorded in Wash. Co. Deeds, that his three sons were George, Daniel L. and Reuben.

Copied from Washington Co. Rec.
by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

220 aa

DANIEL LUCAS BAYLESS

Desc. Reuben (104) Danl. (40) Danl. (16) John (2)
John (1)

b. Apr. 18, 1777 near Lebanon, Tenn.
d. Feb. 14, 1867 same
res. same

m. Mar. 5, 1803 Mary Ireland, who d. Mar. 18, 1863

children

309 a	Lillian	b. Jan. 25, 1804 m. ----- Acton
309 b	Arty May	b. Oct. 29, 1805 m. ----- Thomas
309 c	William M.	b. Sept. 16, 1807 m. Eliza Collins
309 d	Elizabeth	b. Aug. 7, 1809 m. ----- Duncan
309 e	Thomas A.	b. Nov. 8, 1812 m. ----- Parris
309 f	Albert G.	b. Mar. 12, 1815 m. Louisa Hunter
309 g*	Martin Haggard	b. Sept. 16, 1817 m. Violet Rushing
309 h*	Byrd D.	b. Oct. 22, 1819; d. Aug. 2, 1898 m. Eliz. May
309 i	Priscilla	b. Mar. 4, 1823 m. ----- Khyex

From family Bible, sent by
Miss Bertis Bayless (442 g)
and from notes of W.K.B. (591)
sent by Mrs. Lois King

222aa

DANIEL LAKE BAYLESS

Desc. Reuben (104) Danl. (40) Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Apr.18,1779 near Embreeville, Tenn
d. Feb.14, 1867 same
res. same

m. March 5, 1803 Mary C. ----

children

309 a	Lillah	b. Jan. 23, 1804
309 b	Arty May	b. Oct. 29, 1805
309 c	William M.	b. Sept. 16, 1807
309 d	Elizabeth	b. Aug. 7, 1809
309 e	Thomas A.	b. Nov. 8, 1812
309 f	Albert G.	b. Mar. 12, 1815
309 g	Martin H.	b. Sept. 16, 1817
309 h*	Byrd D.	b. Oct. 22, 1819; d. Aug.2,1898 m. Eliza May ---
309 i	Priscilla	b. Mar. 4, 1823

Taken from family Bible by
Miss Bertie Bayless (442 g)
of Jonesboro, Tenn.

225

SAMUEL BAYLES

Desc. John (112) John (42) Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Sept. 22, 1785 at Kingston, N.J.
d. Mar. 26, 1813 at North Branch, N.J.

His tombstone in N.Branch Cemetery states that he d. Mar. 26, 1813 ae 29-6-4 and was the son of John Bayles (112)

Gen. Mag. of N.J. 1-14

This confirms the dates given by Mrs. St. John. At the same time they make it unlikely that Samuel (225) is the one who m. Elizabeth Schenck Apr. 1, 1810. If married, he would probably have been described as the husband of --- rather than the son of ---.

And it is impossible that he should have been the father of Alexander Clark Bayles, b. 8-1-1810
and Charles M. Bailey, b. 8-7-1814
as suggested on p. 42 of our book.

H.S.B.

333

JACOB BAYLESS

Desc. John (112) John (42) Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Sept. 14, 1801

res. prob. North Branch, N.J.

m. Brasnia Stout, dau of Richard Stout of N.Branch
b. Oct.16, 1817; d. Aug.5,1855.

children

322 a	Elizabeth S.	b. Nov.19, 1842
322 b	Jannettie S.	b. Apr. 17, 1844
322 c	John V.D.	b. May 12, 1845 m. Annie B. Hughs
322 d	Eleanor	b. Aug.8, 1847 m. Henry M. Wikoff
322 e	Richard S.	b. June 6, 1850
322 f	Robert	b. Mar. 22, 1852 m. Annie L. Corly

Assembled by J.K.Bayless (591)
Sent us by Mrs. Headman (602)

JOHN BAYLESS

Desc. Danl. (117) John (42) Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Feb. 25, 1795 at Kingston, N.J.
d. Dec. 20, 1875 at Loraine, Ohio

res. N.J. to Ohio 1838

m. 1817 to Jemima Baldwin at Kentz (we can not find a town of this name in N.J., N.Y. or Pa.)

children, as given in Mrs. St. John's book:

346 Mary L. b.abt.1819 d. 1855, Erie Co.,Ohio

347 Cyrus B. b.abt.1821 d. Nov.4,1864, Placerville, Colo.

348* David B. b. Dec.15,1824 d. 1863 at Knoxville, Tenn. while serving in the Union Army during the Civil War.
m. Melvina Griffin

additional children, from notes of J.K.Bayless (591)

348 a Florinda b. Feb.8, 1827
m. 1849 S.G.Lupes & had issue

348 b Betsy B. b. abt. 1830 d. 1893
m. W.B.Hardy & had issue

348 c Amelia B. b. abt. 1832
m. Nelson Sutton & had issue

348 d Jemima b. Apr.2,1834 d. Feb.5,1849

348 e Adelia b. Nov.4, 1836

348 f Alleanda b. Mar.3,1839

Sent by Mrs. Headman (602)

262

PLATT BAYLESS

Desc. Saml.(130) Platt (53) Saml.(27) Saml.(13)
John (2) John (1)

b. Oct.3,1792 (or 1793) d. Sept. 1852

res. Champaign Co., Ohio

m. Mar.2, 1812, Fannie McGary

children

379 a* Cyrus	b. abt. 1814 m. Caroline Cory
379 b Sarah Ann	b. abt. 1816 m. --- Bush
379 c* John M.	b. abt. 1818 m. (1) Christina Cosner (2) Harriet Page
379 d* Alfred Ayers	b. abt. 1820 m. Harriet Parks
379 e Martha Jane	b. abt. 1822 m. (1) Jacob Cosner (2) W.H.Sims
379 f* Platt	b. abt. 1824 m. Elizabeth Jane Gentry

Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

263 e

GEORGE FORD BAYLES

Desc. John (263) Zeph.(131) Platt (53) Saml.(27)
Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. Feb.10,1839 d. June 23, 1921

res. Morristown, N.J.

m. (1) 1866 May E. Dill of Warwick, N.Y.
she d. Aug.30,1872
(2) July 11, 1882 Mary Serena Jacobus of Newark,N.J.

children, all by (1)

379 aa Minnie A. b. abt. 1867
m. 1892 John Dichisson
of Parsippany, N.J.

379 ab Jennie C. b. abt. 1869
m. 1889 Benny C. Lyon
of Newark, N.J.

From a letter written by
George Ford Bayless (263 e)
to Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

DR. GEORGE WOOD BAYLESS

Desc. Benj.(142) Benj.(54) Saml.(27) Saml.(13)
John (2) John (1)

b. Jan.17, 1817 in Washington, Mason Co., Ky.
d. Sept.8,1873 in Rockcastle Springs, Ky.
bur. Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Ky.
res. Louisville, Ky., where he was a distinguished surgeon, anatomist and pathologist. He was elected to the chair of surgery in the Univ. of Louisville 1865.

m. Oct.20,1842 at Cumore,Ky. to
Virginia L. Fayette Browne, dau. of Wm. Browne
b. Nov.8,1824 at Williamsburg, Va.
d. Apr.17,1902 at Evanston, Ill.
bur. Cave Hill Cem. Louisville, Ky.

children

379 aa*	Benjamin	b. Feb.2,1844, Louisville, Ky. d. July 28,1920, Evanston,Ill. m. three times (1) Wilhelmina L.Crawford
379 ab	Lary Browne	b. Jan.23,1846 d. Feb. 1925 m. 1865 Sidney J.Hobbs
379 ac	Elizabeth Wood	b. Apr.2,1847 d. 1913 m. 1865 J.W.O'Bannon
379 ad	Sally Galt	b. Apr.2,1847 d. 1915 m. 1871 Chas. A.Lewis
379 ae	Martha Bullitt	b. Jan.5,1849 d.May 9, 1879 m. 1870 G.P.Botsler
379 af	Maria Dewees	b. Aug.22,1850 d. 1909 m. 1876 G.Hopewell Limbenberger
379 ag*	George Wood	b. Mar.28,1852 d. Aug.30,1912 m. 1874 Eliza Posey Lyle
379 ah	Virginia	b. Aug.26,1858 d. Jan.15,1860
379 ai	Esther Shepherd	b. Apr. 23, 1864 d. Aug.25,1926 m. 1888 Frederick Earl French

Source,Family Bible owned by Mrs. French (379 ai) and other family records, collected by Mrs. R.S.Willis (542 j)

268

JOHN C. BAYLES

Desc. Elias (146) Saml. (56) Saml. (27) Saml. (13)
John (2) John (1)

b. Feb. 4, 1782 Fam. Bible record

res. Lived in Steubenville, Ohio for a time. He failed in business there and moved to Wheeling, W.Va. where he was taken into partnership by his brother David Barclay Bayles (271). Upon the death of the latter he moved to Louisville, Ky.where he prospered.

m. (1) Jane ---
(2) Amanda ---

children

379 ax Fred lived in Cadiz, Ohio

379 ay Frank lived in Cumberland, Md.

Sent by Mrs. Holstine (390)

270

ABIJAH BAYLES

Lose. Elias (146) Saml. (56) Saml. (27) Saml.(13)
John (2) John (1)

b. Aug.23,1790 in Brownsville, Pa. d. Corydon,Ind.

res. Had a store in Louisville, Ky.
Later, a farm in Corydon, Ind.

m.

children

379 ba*	John C.	b. Jan.7,1819 in Louisville,Ky.
379 bb	Mary	b. abt. 1821, lived in Charleston, Ind.
379 bc	Abijah	b. abt. 1823
379 bd	Bertha	b. abt. 1825
379 be*	Jm. Barclay	b. abt. 1827

Letter from Mrs. Helen B.Landsdown
(542 ba) to Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

275 m

STEPHEN A. BAYLESS

Desc. Nathaniel (156 g) Nathaniel (61) Saml. (27)
Saml. (13) John (2) John (1)

b. May 14, 1836

res. Columbus, Ind.

m.

children

275 ba Lary E. b. 1857, living Columbus Ind. in 1928
unmarried

275 bb sister

275 bc brother

275 bd brother

Letter from Lary E. Bayless (275 ba)
to Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)
Sept. 2, 1927

276

AUGUSTUS JOHN BAYLES

Desc. John B.(157) Aug.(66) Saml.(27) Saml.(13)
John (2) John (1)

b. Jan.13, 1818 in Baltimore, Md.

res. From Jefferson Co., Ohio to Fort Scott, Kan. in 1872.

m. Nov.13,1843 Maria Evans Bayles.(380)
b. Nov.23,1821 at Brownsville, Pa.

children

389 a*	John Browne	b. 1846 m. 1876 Alice Kennedy b. 1854 ref. Newkirk	
389 b*	David Barkley	b. abt. 1847 m. Emma Coston	
389 c	Chas. Matthews	b. abt. 1849	d.y.
389 d	Henry Bond	b. abt. 1851	d.y.
389 e	Augustus Matthews	) twins	
389 f	Rezin Welch	) b. abt. 1853	d.y.
389 g	Sarah Bond	b. abt. 1855 m. Chas. C.Kimball; moved to St.Michaels, Md. No issue.	
390	Edith Elizabeth	b. abt. 1857 m. Geo. F. Holstine living 1946 at St.Michaels, Md. no issue	
390 a	Ralph Presbury	b. abt. 1859 m. Hope Harris at Monroeville, Ohio. Had 1 child. No data.	

Sent by Mrs. Holstine (390)

276 a

ELIAS BAYLEY

Desc. Elias (158 a) Elias (67) Elias (31) Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1782/3 d. 1860. St.James Churchyard Hyde Park, N.Y.

res. Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

m. prob. Deborah

child

390 b Caroline A. b. d. 1851. St. James Churchyard Hyde Park, N.Y.

Sent by Arthur S. Wardwell

276 m

ASA THOMPSON BAYLES (or BAILEY)

Desc. John (160)Ephraim (70) John (32) Elias (15)
John (2) John (1)

b. Apr.30, 1784 at Clinton, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

d. May 29, 1833 at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

m. Aug.26, 1805 Levina Carman, dau. of Peter
& Elizabeth Carman

no information regarding children

Sent by Arthur S. Wardwell

[illegible]

EPHRAIM BAYLES (or BAILEY)

Lone: John (160) Ephraim (70) John (33) Elisha (15) John (2) John (1)

b. Sept. 19, 1792 d. after 1829

res. Pleasant Valley & Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

m. Jan. 23, 1811 at Pleasant Valley Pres. Ch. Tryphena ------

children

390 a	Phebe	b. 1819
390 a	John E.	b. 1820
390 c	John J.	b. 1821
390 f	Levina Jane	b. 1823

Sent by Arthur S. Wardwell

276 g

JOHN BAYLES (or BAILEY)

Desc. John (160) Ephraim (70) John (32) Elias (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. July 22, 1794, Hibernia Mills, Dutchess Co. N.Y.
d. after 1830

res. Rockland Co., N.Y.

m. Millicent Wright, b. 2-22-1796; d.6-17-1886
dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Wright

children

390 g Mary Eliza — b. Sept. 30,1816
m. Mar.7,1843 David F. Lee

390 h* Theodore Wright — b. Jan.2,1819, Rockland Co. N.Y.
d. May 19, 1891
m. Nov.29,1842 Cornelia B.Couch

390 i John Thompson — b. May 26,1821, Greenbush, Rockland Co. N.Y.
m. Jan.21,1847 Catherine R.Mead

390 j Benj. Franklin — b. June 26,1823; d. Feb.11,1887
m. July 29,1846 Mary Hamilton

390 k Alfred — b. Mar. 11,1826
m. Jan.30,1849 Adalina H. De Wolf

390 l Andrew — b. Mar. 11,1826
m. Dec.24,1848 Mary Jones
she d. Mar. 7, 1850
(2) Frances R.
she d. Oct.4,1872

390 m Edward — b. July 13, 1830

Sent by Arthur S. Wardwell.

301 e

ABRAHAM BURTIS BAYLES II

Desc. (Abraham B. (196) Thomas (96) Danl.(39) Elias (15)
John (2) John (1)

b. 1845 d. 1896

res. Jamaica, L.I. Governor of the N.Y.Stock Exch.

m. 1871 Agnes Howard Marvin

children

432 g Abraham Burtis III 1875-1924

432 h Florence Celestia 1876-
m. 1904 James Edgar Morris
no issue

Sent by Am. Baylis II (432 i)

301 g

WILLIAM BAYLES

Desc. Abraham B.(196) Thomas (96) Danl. (39) Elias (15)
John (2) John (1)

b. 1847 d. 1919

res. Jamaica, L.I. Governor of the N.Y.Stock Exch.
m. 1881 Adelaide Brooks
children

432 i* William II 1882-
m. 1922 Dorothy Hancock

432 j Adelaide Brooks 1884-
unmarried

Sent by Wm. Baylis II (432 i)

This generation changed the spelling to Baylis.

432 k

JOHN BATTESS

Desc. Daniel.(202) Daniel.(97) Daniel. (40) Daniel. (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. May 22, 1807, Adams Co., Ohio
d. Oct. 23, 1855, Rush Co., Ind.

res. Ohio to Ind. about 1824

m. Leah Gumsley in Adams Co., Ohio. 1809-1882

children, all b. in Rush Co. Ind.

432 k	Rebecca	b. Dec.29.1828 m. 1847 John Fox	d. 1848
432 l	Elizabeth	b. Apr.19,1831 m. 1849 Solomon Fry	
432 m*	John	b. Dec.4,1833	living in 1916

Newkirk

301 j

DANIEL BAYLESS

Desc. Danl.(202) Danl.(97) Danl.(40) Danl.(16)
John (2) John (1)

b. Jan.10,1812, Adams Co., Ohio
d. Apr.4,1898 near Maynesville, De Witt Co., Ill.

res. Ohio to Ind. abt. 1824; later to Ill.

m. Mar.3,1831 Malinda, 1814-1887, dau. of Peter Jones.

children, all b. Rush Co., Ind.

432 n* George W. b. Dec.21,1831

432 o Mary Ann b. June 6,1833
m. (1) 1850 Alexander Rich
(2) 1873 Enoch T. McComber

432 p* John Peter b. Sept.13,1835 d.1909

432 q* Wm. Riley b. Mar.10,1837

432 r Sarah Jane b. Aug.9, 1839 d. 1874
m. Alvis H. Lane

432 s* Oliver Perry b. Apr.15,1841

432 t* Daniel Franklin b. June 15, 1843

432 u Thos. Branson b. Jan. 1, 1845; d. 1864
at Andersonville. Member of 2nd Ill. Artillery.
unmarried.

432 v* Franklin M. b. Nov.12, 1846

432 w* Jesse Cooper b. July 10, 1848 d. 1911

432 x Rebecca A. b. May 8, 1850
m. Albert T. Ross

432 y Sarepta Catherine b. Mar.8,1851 d. 1888
m. (1) Batton Ross
(2) 1879 Jacob J. Miller

432 z Alphard H. b. Feb.22,1854; d. 1876 unmarried

432 aa Anna Eliza b. Mar.7,1857
m. 1876 Jas. Alfred Dick

432 ab* Wilson Thompson b. Nov.18,1858

Newkirk

301 aa

WILLIAM BAYLESS

Desc. Nathan (201) Danl. (97) Danl. (40) Danl. (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. d.

res. Bourbon Co., Ky. (In the Rec. of Champaign Co. Ohio referred to as of Fayette Co. Ky.)

m.

child

432 aa Nathan H. Bayless b. Sept. 9, 1834
Lived in Paris, Ky.
m. Nov.30,1871
Laura Wright

Furn. by N.H.Bayless (432 aa)
to Miss Nell Bayless (542 d)

301 ab

HENRY L. BAYLES

Desc. Nathan (201) Danl. (97) Danl. (40) Danl. (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. Adams Co., Ohio
will Aug.24,1860, Lewis Co., Ky.
pvd.Dec. 1863 id

res. Lewis Co., Ky. Made a deed in Mason Co., Ky.
Sept. 12, 1839

m. Catherine ---

children

432 ab John Henry

432 ac A.J.

432 ad Catherine m. --- Tolle

432 ae Elizabeth m. --- Douglass

432 af* Nathan

Probate Rec. of Lewis Co., Ky
Copied by T.J.Newkirk
Sent by Miss Bail Bayless (542 d)

301 ac

NATHAN BAYLESS

Desc. Nathan (201) Danl. (97) Danl. (40) Danl. (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. Will Jan. 31, 1851
pvd. Sept. 1, 1851

res. Bourbon Co., Ky.

m. Hannah ---

children

432 ag Nathan Jr. b. May 10, 1832
m. Rebecca ... Roseberry

432 ah Phebe b.
m. John Hartsell

432 ai Mary b.
m. Feb. 1842 John S. Grimes

432 aj Nancy J. b.
m. Nov. 18, 1857 Socrates Bowles

Bourbon Co., Ky. Rec.
Copied by T.J. Newkirk
Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

301 ad

JOHN BAYLESS

Desc. Nathan (201) Danl. (97) Danl. (40) Danl. (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. d. before 1854

res. Bourbon Co., Ky.

m. Feb. 29, 1844 Mary Ellen Hildreth

children

432 ak Mary Ellen b.
m. Dec. 11, 1866 John J. Rogers

432 al Caroline

Bourbon Co. Ky. Records
Copied by T.J. Nowkirk
Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

301 ao

DANIEL BAYLESS

Desc. Nathan (201) Danl. (97) Danl. (49) Danl. (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1820

res. Bourbon Co. Ky.

m. Jan. 4, 1844 Catherine Grimes who d. before 1866
(2)

children

432 am Daniel b. before 1845

432 an Mary Fannie b. abt. 1845
m. Apr. 15, 1864 Nathan Hutchison
Daniel (301 ao) deeded land to
her Oct. 10, 1866

432 ao Catherine b. abt. 1847 (minor in 1866)
m. Nov. 14, 1866 Jonathan S.G.Gay

432 ap John H. b. abt. 1849 (minor in 1866)

Bourbon Co., Ky. Rec.
Copied by T.J.Newkirk
Sent by Miss Nell Bayless (642 d)

301 bb

JAMES D. BAYLES

Desc. Hezekiah (204) Danl. (97) Danl. (40) Danl. (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. d.

res. Champaign Co. Ohio. In Lunchester, Ohio 1878.

m. Lucy (or Louisiana) A. Yocum
Nov. 9, 1858

child

432 bb Lemuel b. abt. 1840
m. Aug.22,1868 Martha J. Craig

Champaign Co. Rec.
Copied by T.J.Hawkirk
Sent by Miss Nell Bayless (542 d)

302

JESSE BAYLESS

Desc. Danl. (208) John (101) Danl. (40) Danl. (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. Dec. 21, 1792

res. Knox Co., Tenn.

m. Nancy Shannon, b. Dec. 31, 1796

children

433 aa	John S.	b. Apr. 11, 1818	d.y.
433 ab	James S.	b. Oct. 31, 1819	
433 *	Daniel Deakin	b. Oct.6, 1821	d. Mar. 26, 1893
		m. Sarah Louise Brunner	d. 1895
433 ac	Elijah	b. Oct. 13, 1823	
433 ad	William E.	b. Jan. 19, 1826	
433 ae	Rebecca	b. Nov. 20, 1827	
433 af	Elizabeth A.	b. Mar. 20, 1830	
433 ag	Reece	b. Apr. 23, 1832	
433 ah	Margaret	b. July 29, 1834	
433 ai	Permelia J.	b. Jan. 30, 1837	
433 aj	Martha M.	b. May 5, 1839	

Notes of W.K.B. (591)
sent by Mrs. Headman (602)
& Mrs. L.L.Ranney of Manding, Utah

302 eb

ISAAC BAYLESS

Desc. John (209) John (101) Danl. (40) Danl. (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. Dec.27, 1800 d. Aug. 5, 1867

res. all his life in Knox Co., Tenn.

m. Nov. 29, 1821, Betsyan Sumpter

children

433 a William b. Nov.24,1822
m. Rhoda Caldwell

433 b Susan b. Nov. 16, 1824
m. James Sollers

433 c Jefferson b. May 27, 1827 d. May 4, 1914
m. (1) 5-1-1851 Luartha Ledgerwood
(2) 9-28-1858 Susan Lucy

433 d Polly b. Apr. 12, 1829
m. Hugh Caldwell

433 e Harriet b. Nov.15, 1831
m. Samuel Hall

433 f Sally b. Aug.1, 1834
m. Thomas Burkhart

433 g Adaline b. Feb. 14, 1837
m. James Elkins

433 h Martha b. Apr. 4, 1839
m. Jacob Miller

433 i Minerva b. Oct. 12, 1841
m. Lewis Miller

433 j Betsyan b. Aug.25, 1844
m. James Parker

From a booklet compiled by John H.Bayless
(598 j) 1874-1939 and lent by his widow
Mrs. Allie Bayless, of Colchester, Ill.

303 a

LUKE BAYLESS

Desc. John (213) Saml. (103) Danl. (40) Danl. (16)
John (2) John (1)

b.

res. Tenn.

m.

only child

434 a John b.
m. Selina Collette. b. 1850
living in 1940

They had a dau. Mrs. R.S.Hull
of Limestone, Tenn.

Sent by Mrs. Ferol Frost Hubbs of
Greeneville, Tenn. who talked with
Mrs. Hull.

309 g

MARTIN HAGGARD BAYLESS

Desc. Danl. L. (220 aa) Reuben (104) Danl. (40)
Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Sept. 16, 1817 d.

res.

m. Violet Rushing

children

442 aa Joel d.y.

442 ab Martin Lee b. 1863
m. Helen Chapman

442 ac Arzela d. before 1926

Notes of W.K.B. (591)
Sent by Mrs. Lois King
Sacramento, Cal.

503 h

BYRD D. BAYLESS

Desc. Danl. L. (220 aa) Reuben (104) Danl. (40)
Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Oct. 22, 1819 Chucky Valley, Tenn.
d. Aug. 2, 1898 Same
res. Same

m. Apr. 8, 1845, Eliza May ----

children

442 a	William M.	b. Apr.24,1846 d. Jan.5,1926 m. Dec.24,1874 Melcena Dove
442 b	Mary J.	b. Sept. 19, 1848 m. --- Templin
442 c*	Albert Martin	b. June 12,1850 d. June 21,1941 m. Mary Catherine Hensley
442 d	Nancy Ann	b. May 20, 1852 d. July 10,1926 m. Lewis C. Doederick
442 e	Mandy E.	b. July 23,1856 d. Apr.15,1931 m. R.C.Brown
442 f	Alexander H.	b. Sept. 28,1859 m. Carrie M. Hinkle
442 g	Roberta Jean	b. Feb. 26, 1867 unmarried living at Jonesboro, Tenn. 1946

Copied from family Bible by
Miss Bertie Bayless (442 g)

573 a

CYRUS BAYLESS

Desc. Platt (262) Saml.(130) Platt (53) Saml. (27)
Saml. (13) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1814

res.

m. abt. 1836 Caroline Cory

children

542 aa*	Lott	b. abt. 1838 m. Martha Warwick
542 ab	Harriet	b. abt. 1840 m. John Steckel
542 ac*	Platt	b. abt. 1842 m. (1) Julia Royal (2) Laura Frankenfield
542 ad	Mattha Sophronia	b. abt. 1844 m. ---- Roth
542 ae	Carrie	b. abt. 1846 m. Emanuel Littman

Sent by Miss Nell Bayless (542 d)

379 c

JOHN H. BAYLESS

Desc. Platt (262) Saml.(130) Platt (53) Saml. (27)
Saml. (13) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1818

res. Dayton, Ind.

m. (1) Christina Cosner
(2) Harriet Page

children

542 af Sarah Jane b. abt. 1840 d.y.

542 ag* Samuel Oscar b. abt. 1842
m. Emma D. Clark

542 ah* John Q. b.1853 (His letter 12-16-28 gave his age as 75)
m. Dora Kemp

542 ai Hattie b. abt. 1846 d.y.

Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

379 d

ALFRED AYERS BAYLESS

Desc. Platt (262) Saml. (130) Platt (55) Saml. (27)
Saml. (13) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1820

res.

m. Harriet Parks

children

542 aj	John P.	b. abt. 1842	d.y.
542 ak	Elizabeth Frances	b. abt 1844 m. Charles Sine	
542 al*	Sylvester T.	b. abt. 1846 m. Clive Crooks	
542 am	Laura Eva	b. abt. 1848	d.y.
542 an	Calvin Crouse	b. abt. 1850	
542 ao	William C.	b. abt. 1852	

Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

373 1

PLATT BAYLESS

Desc. (Platt (262) Saml. (130) Platt (63) Saml. (27) Saml. (13) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1824

res.

m. Elizabeth Jane Gentry

child

542 ap James Tullus b. abt. 1846
m. Mandie Tucker

They had 9 children, but we do not have their names.

Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

370 aa

BENJAMIN BAYLESS

Desc. Lr. Geo. J.(257 h) Benj.(142) Benj.(54) Saml.(27) Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. Feb.2,1844, Louisville, Ky.
d. July 28, 1920, Evanston, Ill.
bur. Rose Hill Cem. Chicago, Ill.

served in the Confederate Army.

m. three times. Children by first wife only.
(1) Oct.20,1870 at Louisville, Ky. to
Wilhelmina Kiamecho Crawford, dau of
Jm. C. Crawford
b. Aug. 11, 1848 in New Orleans, La.
d. Mar. 22, 1878, Louisville, Ky.
bur. Cave Hill Cem. Louisville, Ky.
(2)
(3)

children

542 g* Charles Thomas b. Sept.2,1871, Louisville,Ky
d. Sept.5,1906
m. 1899 Clara Lindamood

542 h Kiamecho Crawford b-d Mar.9,1873

542 i George Wood b. July 15, 1875
m. 1907 Lattie Donoho
no issue

542 j* Wilhelmina Kiamecho
b. Mar.12,1878, Louisville, Ky.
m. Dec.9, 1902, Raymond S.Willis

Compiled from family records
by Mrs. Willis (542 j)
~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ Evanston, Ill.

579 ag

GEORGE WOOD BAYLESS

Desc. Dr. Geo.W.(267 h) Benj.(142) Benj.(54) Saml.(27) Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. Mar. 28, 1852
d. Aug.30, 1912

res. Anchorage, Ky.

m. Nov. 19, 1874 Eliza Posey Lyle (called Rosa)
b.
d. Nov. 26, 1940

children

542 k* John Lyle — b. Apr. 5, 1877
d. June 28, 1940
m. Ethel Newman

542 l* Dr. Benjamin — b. Jan. 2, 1881
d. Aug. 4, 1936
m. Cecil Nield

542 m Virginia — b. 1884
m. Samuel Clay Lyons
children
Belle Clay Lyons
m. Thorston Ballard Norton
Virginia Lyons
m. J.Alexander Stewart
son d.y.

Sent by Mrs. Allis (542 j)
Evanston, Ill.

573 ba

JOHN C. BAYLESS

Desc. Abijah (270) Elias (146) Saml.(56) Saml.(27)
Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. Jan.9, 1819 at Louisville, Ky.

res. Covington, Ky.

m.

children

542 ba	Helen	b. abt. 1840 m. --- Landsdown
542 bb	J.C.	b. abt. 1842, lived Lexington,Ky.
542 bc	Brainard	b. abt. 1844, " Covington,Ky.
542 bd	Mr. Herman	b. abt. 1846 " California
542 be	Mary	b. abt. 1848 m. --- Wallace

Letter from Mrs. Landsdown (542 ba)
to Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

379 be

WILLIAM BARCLAY BAYLES

Benj. (Abijah) (270) Elias (146) Saml.(56) Saml.(27)
Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1827

res. prob. in Ky.

m.

children		res.
542 bf	Fanny	b. abt. 1850 m. --- Fillatt, Birmingham, Ala.
542 bg*	Wm. Wilkins	b. abt 1852
542 bh	Helen	b. abt. 1854 m. --- Brown
542 bi*	Wm. Benjamin	b. abt. 1856
542 bj	John C.	b. abt. 1858, Springfield, Mo.
542 bk	Farmer D.	b. abt. 1860, Nashville, Tenn.
542 bl	Samuel D.	b. abt. 1862, Nashville, Tenn.

Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

389 a

JOHN BROWNE BAYLESS

Desc. Aug.J.(276) John B.(157) Aug.(65) Saml.(27)
Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. 1845 Jefferson Co., Ohio d. Aug.1914, Fort Scott Kan.

res. Ohio to Fort Scott, Kan. 1872

m. 1875 Alice Kennedy, b. 1854

children

548 aa Anna Lucille b. abt. 1877
m. Albert Merrill of Fort Scott, Kan. Moved to Mobile, Ala.

548 ab Genevieve b. abt. 1879
m. R.Best of Fort Scott, Kan.

D.A.R. 96-156
m Mrs. Holstine (390)

389 g

DAVID BARCLAY BAYLES

Desc. Aug.J.(276) John B.(157) Augustine(66)
Saml.(27) Saml. (13) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1847 living 1916 at Springfield, Mo.

res. Jefferson Co., Ohio to Fort Scott, Kan. to Springfield, Mo.

m. Emma Coston

children

548 ac Augustus b.
m.
living at Coffeyville, Kan. 1916

548 ad Robert b.
m.
living at Honolulu, H.I. 1916

548 ae Alice b.
unmarried
living at Springfield, Mo. 1916

548 af Frank b.
unmarried
living at Springfield, Mo. 1916

Sent by Mrs. Holsline (590)

389 ab

FRANK SANDERSON BAYLESS

Desc. Wm. J.(275 b) James P.(156 f) Nath.(61)
Saml.(27) Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1864

res. Maryland (?)

m. Nettie Leathacker

children

548 a	William	b. abt. 1890 m.
548 b	Charles Kent	b. abt. 1892 m.

Letter from Lewis Beemon Browne, Jr.
to Miss Nell Bayless (542 d)

390 h

THEODORE WRIGHT BAYLES (or BAYLEY)

Desc. John (276 q) John (160) Ephraim(70) John (32)
Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. Jan. 2, 1819, Rockland Co., N.Y.
d. May 19, 1921
m. Nov. 29, 1842 Cornelia B. Couch

res.

children

548 a Edward H.Bayley

who had

688 a T.L.Bayley

Sent by Arthur S. Wardwell

432 i

WILLIAM BAYLIS II

Desc. Wm.(301 g) Abr.B.(196) Thos. (96) Danl.(39)
Elias (15) John (2) John (1)

b. 1882

res. New York City. Governor of the N.Y.Stock Exch.

m. 1922 Dorothy Hancock of Austin, Texas

child

590 c Dorothea Athena b. 1926

Sent by Wm. Baylis II (432 i)

482 m

JOHN BAYLESS

Desc. John (301 h) Danl.(202) Danl.(97) Danl.(40)
Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Dec. 4, 1833 living in 1916 at Rigdon, Ind.

m. 1856 Elizabeth Jane David, his cousin,
dau. of (301 g)

children

590 d* Wm. Winchester b. Sept. 28, 1858, Rush Co., Ind.

590 e Perry F. b. Mar.28, 1867, Grant Co., Ind.
living 1916 at Rigdon, Ind.
m. Flora J. Stiggleman
no data regarding children

590 f Edward E. b. July 29, 1869, Grant Co.,Ind.

Newkirk

432 n

GEORGE W. BAYLESS

Desc. Danl.(301 j) Danl.(202) Danl.(97) Danl.(40)
Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Dec. 21, 1831, Rush Co. Ind.
d. Mountain Grove, Mo.

m. Elizabeth Lee

children

590 g William

590 h Minnie

590 i* Charles W. b. Aug. 19, 1872

590 j Golda

Newkirk

432 p

JOHN PETER BAYLESS

Desc. Danl.(301 j) Danl.(202) Danl.(97) Danl.(40)
Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Sept. 16, 1835, Rush Co., Ind.
d. 1909, Waynesville, Ind.

m. 1863 Rebecca J.Morford

children, all b. in Waynesville, Ind.

590 k Laura E. b. May 16, 1865

590 l Thomas B. b. Nov. 19, 1866

590 m Charles C. b. June 13, 1868 d. Dec.31,1897
unmarried

590 n Dudley D. b. Jan. 17, 1874

590 o Nannie L. b. June 4, 1876 d.y.

590 p Hattie M. b. Feb. 16, 1882
m. Chas. L. Anderson

590 q Roy A. b. Dec. 27, 1887

Newkirk

452 q

WILLIAM ALLEN BAYLESS

Desc. Danl.(301 j) Danl.(202) Danl.(97) Danl.(40)
Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Mar. 10, 1837, Rush Co., Ind.
living 1916 at Lilo, Ind.

m. (1) 1866 Sophia Clark
(2) Mary H. Grimme

children, all by (1)

590 r Frank C. b. June 24, 1867, McLean Co., Ill.

590 s Emma Jane b. Apr. 5, 1871, De Witt Co., Ill
m. 1892 Geo. L.Meyers of Chicago

590 t Cora E. b. Sept.23, 1872, Allen Co., Ill.

Newkirk

[illegible]

SIXTH PARTY CHILDREN

[illegible] Dana.(501 g) Dani.(208) Dani.([illegible]) [illegible].([illegible])
Dani.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Apr. 15, 1841, Bush Co., Ind.
Living 1910 in Chicago, Ill.

m. 1863 Mary Harris b. May 18, 1847

children, all b. in Maysville, Ill.

[illegible] a Ethelinda G. b. Jan. 7, 1866

[illegible] v Henry Daniel b. Feb. 11, 1867

[illegible] w Nancy C. b. Mar. 10, 1869
m. 1887 [illegible] Huff of Chicago

[illegible] x Mary Louisa b. Jan. 26, 1871

[illegible] y [illegible] b. Nov. [illegible], 1[illegible]

[illegible] z [illegible] b. Aug. 1, 1[illegible] d. Dec. 21 [illegible]

[illegible] aa Emma Angeline b. Feb. 5, 1884

[illegible] ab Freddie G. b. Sept. 22, 1883 d.y.

Newkirk

432 f

DANIEL FRANKLIN BAYDESS

Dean, Danl.(301 j) Danl.(202) Danl.(97) Danl.(40)
Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. June 15, 1843, Rush Co., Ind.

res. 1916, Redonda Beach, Cal.

m. Mar.1, 1871 Emma A. Steinberger b. 1853

children

590 ac Eleanor May b. Aug. 7, 1873 d. 1904

590 ad Lolo Belle b. Jan. 1, 1875 at Waynesville, Ill

590 ae Thomas P. b. Feb, 22, 1877 at id

590 af Arthur J. b. May 1, 1880 at Omaha, Neb.

432 v

FRANKLIN M. BAYLESS

Desc. Danl.(301 j) Danl.(202) Danl.(97) Danl.(40)
Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Nov. 12, 1846 at Rush Co., Ind.

res. 1916, Los Angeles, Cal.

m. Feb.9, 1871 Margaret Riley

children

590 ag	James Albert	b. Mar.10,1872 d. Apr. 14, 1890 unmarried	
590 ah	Benjamin F.	b. Oct. 5, 1874	d.y.
590 ai	Anna B.	b. Sept. 20, 1875 at Haynesville, Ill.	
590 aj	Walter S.	b. Nov. 20, 1878	id

Newkirk

432 w

JESSE COOPER BAYLESS

Desc. Danl.(301 j) Danl. (202) Danl.(97) Danl.(40) Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. July 10, 1848 in Rush Co., Ind.
d. Aug. 21, 1911

m. Oct. 6, 1878 Louisa Dressler

children

590 ak Mabel b. Dec. 9, 1881 at Decatur, Ill.

590 al Clara Blanche b. Oct. 30, 1883, Grand Island, Ill
m. (1) 1901 Victor F. Wood
(2) 1914 John H. Thompson

590 am Millie b. June 2, 1887 at Yuma, Colo.
m. 1903 Mason Allen of Goldberg, Idaho

590 an Rose Jane b. Feb. 23, 1890
m. 1907 Harrison Garber of Fleming, Colo.

Newkirk

432 ab

WILSON THOMPSON BAYLESS

Desc. Danl.(201 j) Danl.(202) Danl.(97) Danl.(40)
Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Nov. 18, 1858 in Rush Co., Ind.

res. 1916 Mound Valley, Kan.

m. June 12, 1881 Laura Ella Smith

children

590 ao Gertrude May b. Jan. 7, 1884 d.y.

590 ap Harry Earl b. Jan. 30, 1887 at Waynesville, Ill.

590 aq Alma Ruth b. Dec. 5, 1891 id

Newkirk

432 af

NATHAN BAYLESS

Desc. Henry L.(301 ab) Nathan (201) Danl. (97)
Danl. (40) Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b.

res. Lewis Co., Ky.

m. Jan.26,1859, Elizabeth Jane Moore

children living in 1864

590 ba Henry Jackson

590 bb Mary I.

Reg. of Lewis Co., Ky
copied by T.J.Newkirk
Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

432 ag

NATHAN BAYLESS, Jr.

Dcnt. Nathan (301 f) Nathan (201) Danl. (97) Danl. (40)
Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b. May 10, 1832 d. before 3-4-1869

res. Bourbon Co., Ky.

m. July 22, 1852, Rebecca A. Roseberry
she m. (2) James M. Hughes 3-4-69

child

590 ba Nathan b.
m. Jan. 9, 1884, Carrie M. Beaford

Rec. of Bourbon Co. Ky.
copied by T.J.Newkirk
sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

435 c

JEFFERSON BAYLESS

Desc. Isaac (302 eb) John (209) John (101) Danl.(40) Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. May 27, 1827 d. May 4, 1914

res. Knox Co., Tenn. & McDonough Co., Ill.

m. (1) May 1,1851, Knox Co. Tenn. Martha Ledgerwood. In Sept. of the same year moved to McDonough Co. Ill. Martha d. Jan.8,1857, ae 29-7-17.
(2) Sept.28,1858, Knox Co.,Tenn. Susan C.Lacy. He took this bride also to McDonough Co.Ill. They lived there the rest of their lives. Susan d. in Macomb, Ill. July 19, 1904 ae 68-3-3

children by (1)

598 a*	Isaac Monroe	b. July 25, 1853 m. Mary A. Naylor

children by (2)

598 b	Luther Evaline	b. Aug.26,1859; d. July 3,1888 m. Chas. E. Richeson
598 c	Mary Lavenia	b. Feb.23,1861; d. Dec.11,1862
598 d	Bessie Ann	b. Nov.10,1862 m. Aug. 1,1888 Smith W. Reed
598 e	Harriet Tennessee	b. Sept.11,1864; d. May 1940
598 f*	Wm. Lafayette	b. May 15, 1866 m. Aug.29,1901 at Ironton,Ohio Gertrude Fitch
598 g	Ida May	b. Feb.24,1868; d. Sept.17,1938 m. Oct.20,1892, Arthur E. Guy
598 h*	Thos. Jefferson	b. May 15,1870; d.Feb.24,1900 m. Dec.17,1890 at Good Hope,Ill. Emma McFarland
598 i	Frederick Boyd	b. Sept.24,1871; d.Jan.29,1910 in Arlington, Wash.
598 j*	John Hayes	b. Jan.13,1874; d.Jan.24,1939 m. June 8,1902 to Alice Wilson in Blandinsville,Ill.
598 k	Myrtle Louise	b. Apr.5,1876; d. Nov.18,1877
598 l*	Roy Mallard	b. Jan.17,1880 m. Oct.11,1908 at Akron,Ohio Bertha Andrew

Copied from a booklet pub.1914 by John H. Bayless (598 j) and lent by his widow Mrs. Allie Bayless, Colchester,Ill.

442 c

ELBERT MARTIN BAYLESS

Desc. Byrd D. (309 h) Danl. L. (220 aa) Reuben (104)
Danl. (40) Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b. June 8, 1850, Washington Co., Tenn.
d. June 18, 1941, Rockwood, Tenn.

res. Washington Co. to Rockwood in 1876

m. Katherine Hansley b. 1849 d. Jan.25,1925

children

604 a	Clement Byrd	b.Jan.21,1874, Embreeville, Tenn. living in Feb. 1946 unmarried	
604 b	Ola Belle	b. Dec.26,1875, Embreeville, Tenn. m. Harry Ferrall living in Feb. 1946	
604 c	Rupert Daniel	b. 1877; d. 1880 Rockwood, Tenn.	
604 d	Ralph Pinkney	b. 1878; d. 1880	id
604 e	Mary Juanita	b. Dec.16,1881 unmarried	id
604 f*	Raymond Meek	b. July 16, 1886	id

Furn. by Raymond M. Bayless (604 f)
Houston, Texas

484

DAVID BAYLES

Desc. Robt.(330) Aaron (237) Danl. (117) John (42)
Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b. June 25, 1844 in Cato, Cayuga Co., N.Y.
d. after 1899, when he was a land speculator in
Los Angeles, Cal.

res. Served in the Civil War
Home Co. March,1862 to Aug.4,1862
Co. C, 74th Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf. Aug.11,1862
Discharged at Nashville, Tenn June 10, 1865

m. Sept. 10, 1872 to Annie Tilton, b. Aug.7,1853

adopted child

646 a Murray D. b. Aug.11,1877
son of William (486)

Notes of W.K.Bayless (591)
Sent by Mrs. Headman (602)

DANIEL BAYLES

Desc. Robt.(350) Aaron (237) Danl.(117) John (42)
Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b. Jan.28, 1846 at Cato. Cayuga Co., N.Y.
d. June 22, 1941 at Red Bluff, Cal.

res. N.Y. to Ill. to Cal.

m. July 6, 1873, at Rockford, Ill
Sarah Jane Fish b. in Canada June 19, 1854
d. Red Bluff Nov.27, 1931

children

640 Blanche b. Nov. 12, 1875; teacher in Red Bluff
m. Apr.20,1902, Albert McGlade
they have Arthur Bayles McGlade

641 * Louis Milton b. Jan.30,1878
m. Mattie Naomi Peterson

642 Daniel W. b. Nov.11, 1879; d. Aug.27, 1894

643 Charlotte Bell b. Nov.30, 1882
teacher in Red Bluff
m. June 27, 1909, Geo. A. Hayes
children

Edna,	b. Feb.23,1913
Geo. Donald	b. Aug.12,1914
Arthur Lawrence	b. Dec.11, 1915
Allen Bayles	b. Aug. 11, 1919

644* David Arthur b. Aug. 13, 1887
m. Frances May Henderson

645 Edna Alberta b. Nov.6,1889
teacher in Sacramento, Cal.
m. Aug.11, 1928
Cleveland C. Cochran
no children

646 Burton R. b. May 20, 1893; d. June 22, 1894

Sent by D.A.Bayles (644)

542 g

CHARLES THOMAS BAYLESS

Desc. Benj.(379 aa) Dr. Geo.W.(~~22~~ 267 h) Benj.(142)
Benj.(54) Saml.(27) Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. Sept.2, 1871 at Louisville, Ky.
d. Sept. 5, 1906

m. 1893 Clara Lindamood

child

681 f Wilhelmine b. Apr. 24, 1900
d. May 6, 1928
m. Dr. C.E.Holm
no issue

Family records, sent by
Mrs. Willis (542 j)
Evanston, Ill.

542 j

WILHELMINA KLAHECHE BAYLESS.

Desc. Benj.(379 aa) Dr. Geo.M.(267 h) Benj.(142)
Benj.(54) Saml.(27) Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. Mar. 12, 1878 at Louisville, Ky.

m. Dec. 9, 1902 Raymond S.Willis
b. Aug.7,1874 d. July 1, 1944

children

681 g Helen Cecelia Willis b. Sept.11,1903
m. 1926 Newell S.Knight, Lt. USNR

681 h Raymond S. Willis b. Dec. 10, 1906
m. 1932 Margaret E. Osgood

Sent by Mrs. Willis (542 j)
Evanston, Ill.

542 k

JOHN LYLE BAYLESS

Desc. Geo.W. (379 ag) Dr. Geo.W.(267 h) Benj.(142)
Benj.(54) Saml.(27) Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. Apr.5, 1877
d. June 28, 1940

m. Ethel Newman

child

681 i John Lyle b. Mar. 23, 1910

Source, Mrs. Lyons (542 m)
Sent by Mrs. Willis (542 j)
Evanston, Ill.

542 1

DR. BENJAMIN BAYLESS

Desc.
Geo.W.(379 ag) Dr. Geo.W.(267 h) Benj.(142) Benj.(54)
Saml.(27) Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. Jan.2, 1881
d. Aug.4, 1936

m. Cecil Nield

children

681 j Lucy Adams — b. Apr.3, 1912
m. (1) Vader Van Slyke
(2) Cecil Head

681 k* Charles Nield — b. Aug.23, 1914
m. Mary Phillips

Source, Mrs. Lyons (542 m)
Sent by Mrs. Willis (542 j)

542 aa

Desc. Cyrus (379 a) Platt (262) Saml.(130) Platt (53)
Saml.(27) Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1838

res.

m. Martha Warwick

children

681 aa Will b. abt. 1860

681 ab Bertha b. abt. 1862

Sent by Miss Bell Bayless
(542 d)

542 ac

PLATT BAYLESS

Desc. Cyrus (379 a) Platt (262) Saml.(130) Platt (53)
Saml.(27) Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1842

res.

m. (1) Julia Royal
(2) Laura Frankenfield

children

681 ac Harry b. abt. 1866

681 ad Ethlyn b. abt. 1868

Sent by Miss Doll Bayless (542 d)

542 ae

SAMUEL OSCAR BAYLESS

Desc. John L.(379 c) Platt (262) Saml.(130)
Platt (55) Saml.(27) Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1842

res.

m. Emma D. Clark

children.

681 ae Coralyn b. abt. 1866
m. Benjamin Paddock

681 af Florence b. abt. 1868
m. Carroll Kirby

Sent by Miss Nell Bayless(542 d)

542 ah

JOHN Q. BAYLESS

Desc. John M.(379 c) Platt (262) Saml.(130) Platt (53)
Saml.(27) Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. 1853 at Dayton, Ind. His letter 12-16-28 gave his age as 75

res. to Frankfort, Ind. 1875 id
to W.Lafayette, Ind. 1924 id

m. Dora Kemp d. 1924 id

child

681 ag Ethel Marian b. 1877
m. Arthur McQueen

Sent by Miss Bell Bayless(b42 d)

542 al

SYLVESTER T. BAYLESS

Desc. Alfred A.(379 d) Platt (262) Saml.(130) Platt (53)
Saml.(27) Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1846

res.

m. Olivia Crooks

children

681 ah Lenora Vance b. abt. 1870
m. Edward Bailey

681 ai N.Eva b. abt. 1872
m. Joseph Carson

Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

542 bg

WILLIAM WILKINS BAYLESS

Desc. Wm.B.(379 be) Abijah (270) Elias (146) Saml.(56)
Saml.(27) Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1853

res. prob. Ky.

m.

children

681 ba William B. b. abt. 1875, lived at Memphis, Tenn.

681 bb dau. b. abt. 1877
m. Lee Ashcroft, lived at Atlanta, Ga.

Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

542 bi

WILLIAM BENJAMIN BAYLES

Desc. Wm.B.(379 be) Abijah(270) Elias (146) Saml.(56)
Saml.(27) Saml.(13) John (2) John (1)

b. abt. 1856

res.

m.

child

681 be Albert B. b. abt. 1880, lived at Etowah,Tenn.

Sent by Miss Bell Bayless (542d)

590 d

WILLIAM WINCHESTER BAYLESS

Desc. John (432 m) John(301 h) Danl.(202) Danl.(97) Danl.(40) Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Sept. 28, 1858 at Rigdon, Ind.
living 1916 at Rigdon, Ind.

m. Aug.26, 1880 Margaret Lovina Pinkerman

children, all b. in Grant Co., Ind.

697 c*	Orvis	b. Mar.5,1883
697 d	Blanche Avis	b. Mar. 4, 1885 m. 1904 Glendon Leer of Fairmount, Ind.
697 e*	Guy A.	b. Nov.15, 1886
697 f	Goldie	b. Apr.29, 1891

Newkirk

590 1

CHARLES W. BAYLESS

Desc. Geo.W.(432 n) Danl.(301 j) Danl.(202) Danl.(97)
Danl.(40) Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Aug. 19, 1872
living in 1916 at Mountain Grove, Mo.

m. Sept.14, 1890 Viola C. Pease

children

697 g	Clarence W.	b. Nov.11, 1892	
697 h	Ova W.	b. Jan. 10, 1895	
697 i	Earl R.	b. Oct. 22, 1900	?
697 j	Carl G.	b. Sept. 5, 1897	
697 k	Jannita	b. Mar. 13, 1901	?

(There is something wrong with these dates, but
I have put them down as I copied them. H.G.B.)

Nowkirk

598 a

ISAAC MONROE BAYLESS

Desc. Jeff.(433 c) Isaac (302 eb) John (209) John (101)
Danl.(40) Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. July 25, 1853, McDonough Co., Ill.

res. Illinois

m. Sept. 24, 1878 at Macomb, Ill.
Mary Adeline Naylor, dau. of John Naylor & Ann Gash.

children

700 a	Edna May	b. Apr. 20, 1881
700 b*	Jack	b. Nov.22, 1883 m. Sadie Cope
700 c*	Clifford	b. Apr. 8, 1885 m. Annie Frisbie
700 d	John Jefferson	b. June 1, 1892

Copied from a booklet pub. 1914
by J.H.Bayless (598 j) and lent
by his widow, Mrs. Allie Bayless
of Colchester, Ill.

598 f

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE BAYLESS

Desc. Jeff.(433 c) Isaac (302 eb) John (209) John (101)
Danl.(40) Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. May 15, 1866 in McDonough Co., Ill

res. Prob. Ironton, Ohio

m. Aug.30,1901 at Ironton, Ohio
Gertrude Fitch, dau. of Wm. Fitch & Eliz. Hughes.

Copied from a booklet pub. 1914
by J.H.Bayless (598 j) and lent
by his widow, Mrs. Allie Bayless
of Colchester, Ill.

598 h

THOMAS JEFFERSON BAYLESS

Desc. Jeff.(433 c) Isaac (302 eb) John (209) John (101)
Daml.(40) Daml.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. May 15, 1870, McDonough Co., Ill
d. Feb.24, 1900, McComb, Ill

res. prob. McComb, Ill.

m. Dec.17, 1890 at Good Hope, Ill
Emma McFarland, dau. of Theodoric McFarland
& Mary Rexroat

children

700 e	Myron Earl	b. Sept. 15, 1891 m. Sept. 26, 1912 Edna Newton
700 f	John Bryce	b. Aug. 10, 1896
700 g	Bessie Marie	b. Nov. 15, 1898

Copied from booklet pub. 1914
by J.H.Bayless (598 j) and lent
by his widow, Mrs. Allie Bayless
of Colchester, Ill.

598 j

JOHN HAYES BAYLESS

Desc. Jeff.(433 c) Isaac (302 ab) John (209) John (101)
Danl.(40) Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Jan. 13, 1874, McDonough Co., Ill.
d. Jan. 24, 1939

res. Colchester, Ill.

m. June 8, 1902 at Blandinsville, Ill
Alice Wilson, dau. of Newton Wilson
& Elizabeth Argenbright

children

700 h Keith Wilson b. June 4, 1903

700 i Blake Chandler b. July 4, 1906

Copied from a booklet pub. 1914
by J.H.Bayless (598 j) and lent
by his widow, Mrs. Allie Bayless
of Colchester, Ill.

598 1

ROY MILLARD BAYLESS

Desc. Jeff.(433 c) Isaac (302 ob) John (209) John (101)
Danl.(40) Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Jan.17, 1880, McDonough Co., Ill.
d. Jan.24, 1939

res.

m. Oct. 11, 1908 at Akron, Ohio
Bertha Andrew, dau. of Edwin Charles Andrew
& Emma Turbell

children

700 j Grace Lucile b. Sept. 15, 1909

700 k Adrian Howard b. Aug. 31, 1911

Copied from a booklet pub. 1914
by J.H.Bayless (598 j) and lent
by his widow, Mrs. Allie Bayless
of Colchester, Ill.

604 f

RAYMOND MEEK BAYLESS

Desc. Elbert M. (442 c) Byrd D. (309 h) Danl. L. (220 aa)
Reuben (104) Danl. (40) Danl. (16) John (2) John (1)

b. July 16, 1886, Rockwood, Tenn.
living 1946 in Houston, Texas

res. Rockwood to New Orleans to Houston

m. (1) Bertha Lavis in 1911; divorced 1913
no issue
(2) 1922 Lilian Uveata Hudson

(3) 1938 Clara Sells
no issue

child by (2)

702 a Mary Katherine b. July 5, 1926
m. Dec. 26, 1944
to G.A. Doublman

From Raymond M. Bayless (604 f)
Houston, Texas

606

CHESTER BAYLIS

(This generation changed the spelling)

Desc. (Robt. (443) Wm. G. (310) Robt.(221) John (112) John (42) Lanl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Oct. 9, 1870

res. Dover, N.J. In 1946 he was Prest. of the National Union Bank of Dover and of the Baylis Engineering Works ta Bloomfield, N.J.

m. Nov.21,1900 Evelyn Luir Hoagland

child

702 a* Chester, Jr. b. Aug.28, 1908
m. Oct.6, 1934
Dorothy Montague Smith

Sent by Chester Baylis, Jr.(702 a)

[illegible]

644

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

VII [illegible]	Robt. [illegible]	[illegible] 1911 [illegible]
VII [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1914 [illegible]
VII [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]
	child	[illegible] 2.8-10-42
VII [illegible]	[illegible]	b. Sept. [illegible], 1918 m. [illegible] 30, 1940 David H. McClintock res. Sparks, Nev. Children John Herbert b. 12-18-43 Robt.Bayles b. 4-2-46
VII [illegible]	Dorothy [illegible]	b. Nov.21,1921 m. Sept. 6, 1941 Lewis T. Anderson res. Red Bluff, Cal.

[illegible] Bayles (644)

681 k

CHARLES NIELD BAYLESS

Desc. Lr. Benj.(542 l) Geo.W.(379 ag) Dr. Geo.W.(267 h)
Benj.(142) Benj.(54) Saml.(27) Saml.(13)
John (2) John (1)

b. Aug. 23, 1914

res.

m. Mary Phillips

children

736 e	Allston Phillips	b. May	1940
736 f	Sarah Lyle	b. Aug.	1943

Source, Mrs. Lyons (542 m)
Sent by Mrs. Willis (542 j)

702 a

CHESTER BAYLIS, Jr.

Desc. Chester (606) Robt.(443) Wm. G. (310) Robt.(221)
John (112) John (42) Danl.(16) John (8) John (1)

b. Aug. 28, 1908, New York City

res. New York City

m. Oct. 6, 1934 Dorothy Montague Smith

child

742 a Robert M. b. Aug. 20, 1938

Sent by Chester Baylis, Jr. (702 a)

717 b

LELAND LOWELL BAYLES

Desc. Louis M. (641) Danl.(485) Robt.(330) Aaron (237)
Danl.(117) John (42) Danl.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Sept. 3, 1915 at Red Bluff, Cal.

res. Vallejo, Cal.

m. (1) Shirley Jean Luse of Denver, Colo.
divorced Oct. 30, 1944
(2) Doris Evelyn Tucker

children by (1)

747 aa William Leland b. May 24, 1938, Vallejo, Cal.

747 ab Roy Milton b. May 29, 1939 id

Sent by D.A.Bayles (644)

717 d

[illegible]

Born: Louis H. (611) Louis(485) Robt.(250) Aaron (247)
Saml.(137) John (42) Saml.(16) John (2) John (1)

b. Jan. 11, 1924 in New Bluff Cal.

Occ. Stenographer, Mat. He served in World War II in the "Hell on Wheels" Division and was seriously wounded. As this goes to press in July 1944 he was still a patient in Letterman General Hospital.

m. [illegible], 941 Mother Clayman of Sacramento
b. [illegible]

Wife.

[illegible] Gary Lee [illegible] b. Feb. 20, 1941 at Sacramento

[illegible] by D.A. Bayless (644)

717 g

[illegible]

[illegible] David [illegible] (564) [illegible] (486) Robt.(350)
[illegible] (247) [illegible] (119) John (48) [illegible] (16)
John (2) John (1)

b. [illegible] 2, 1917 at [illegible] Bluff, Cal.

occ. [illegible] Bluff, Cal. Photographer.

m. May 30, 1936 [illegible] Stone

[illegible]

747 ii Franklin Arthur b. Aug. 6, 1937 at Red Bluff.

Sort by D.A. Boylan (644)

RICHARD BURTIS

b. abt. 170-, prob. at Newtown, L.I.; d. abt. 1770

He was a Quaker, and on July 4, 1728, having moved from N.J. to Philadelphia, he requested a "certificate" from the Chesterfield Meeting, with which he joined the Phila. Meeting, but he moved back to N.J. by Nov. 1732. (Cfd QR; Bu Ct 2-458) He lived in Hanover Twp. until 1752/3. Mar. 26, 1753 he bought 300 acres about 1½ mi. SW of Hornerstown in Upper Freehold Twp. and spent the balance of his life there. (W.J.D. K-164)

He made a will Jan. 18, 1767. This was never recorded but has been preserved and is in the collection of the late James T.Burtis of Freehold, N.J.

m. at Chesterfield, N.J. Nov. 1731, Ann (Susanna) (67) dau. of John & Susannah Bullock. (Cfd R.C.; NJW 2-75 NJW 3-47)

> Mar. 28, 1728, the will of Eleazar Fenton, of Springfield, Burlington Co. N.J. names his friend Ann Bullock, dau. of John Bullock, principal heir of his real and personal estate. John Bullock was one of the wit. and helped make the inventory. Prob. Ann & Fenton were engaged. (NJW 1-161)

children

33	Susanna	b. Feb.2,1732 d. 1816	
32		m. Mar. 30, 1747, John Bayles	NJA 22-21
	John	b. 173- d. Feb. 1768	NJW 4-69
		m. Susannah	
	Mary	b. 173-	
		m. ---- Sexton	
	Ann	b. 1735-45	
		m. 1763 John Marlin	NJMB; M-235
	William	b. 1735-45	
		m. 1764 Anne Longstreet	NJMB; B-365
	Sarah	b. 174-	
		m. 1767 Henry Mayman	NJMB; W-336

ref. Gen.Mag. of N.J. 13-77/8
NJMB is N.J.Marriage Bonds
Cfd QR is the rec. of Chesterfield meeting
WJD West Jersey Deeds
NJA N.J.Archives
NJW N.J.Wills

68

BENJAMIN MAPLE

b. before 1706 as he was exec. of his father's estate in 1727 NJW 1-303

d. intestate 1777. Wife Sarah named admx. NJW 5-332

res. Windsor, Middlesex Co., N.J. id

m. (1) (69) ?
(2) Sarah (Nevius) Voorhees NJW 4-305
wid. of Hendrick Voorhees
who d. 1754 NJW 4-457

children, all by (1)

34 Benjamin, Jr. NJW 5-332
b. 1757 d. 1816 P. & W.

other children are not listed in the papers of administration.

in 1728 Benjamin (68) was constable of New Brunswick, N.J. P. & W.

The will of Thomas Leonard, 1756 , refers to his property in Kingston, N.J. where Benjamin Maple formerly kept a tavern. NJW 3-196
This could have been either (68) or his father (136). We believe it was the former as there is nothing to show that the latter ever moved from Woodbridge. H.G.B.

Note: There is a gap in the above ref. While the wid. Sarah was named admx. of the estate of Benj. Maple, intestate, and there was a Sarah, wid. of Hendrick Voorhees, we seem to have mislaid the ref. that proved them to have been the same person. It is not, however, of great importance for our purposes, as she could not have been the mother of Benj.(34), who was a grown man in 1777.

H.G.B.

CAPT. SAMUEL DAY

b. July 15, 1715 d. Mar. 25, 1777 MCR
res. Morristown, N.J.
m. (1) Elizabeth Corey b. 1715; d. Apr.22,1761 MCR
NJW 2-111
(2) Zervia, wid. of Isaiah Wines, who d. 1757 MCR
NJW 3-363
b. 1720; m. Oct.12,1761; d.Dec.21,1776 MCR

children, all born of (1)

	Silas	1739-1763, m. Phebe Condict	MCR
		she m. (2) Maj. Henry Axtell	Cray.
	Elizabeth	1741- d.y.	Cray.
	Ezekiel	1743-1777	Cray.
		m. (1) Mary d. 1774 ae 29	Cray.
		(2) 1774 Ann Bridge	Cray.
	Phebe	1743-	Cray.
		m. Silas Condict, son of Peter	MCR
		he m. (2) Abigail Byram	Cray.
36	David	b. 1746 ?	Cray.
		bp. Dec.29, 1745 ?	MCR
37		m. Deborah Halsey	MCR
	Jeduthan	1748-1815	Cray.
		m. (1) Phebe Wines, dau. of Isaiah	MCR
		(2) Ann (Ludlow) Crane, wid.	Cray.
	Robard	1750-1778; m. May 17, 1777	
		Esther Wines, wid. of Ebenezer	MCR
	Samuel	1753- m. Anne	MCR
	Abraham	1753-	MCR
		m. (1) Sarah Coe	MCR
		(2) Deborah Wines, dau. of Isaiah	Cray.
	Jared	1755-1786 m. Mary Gildersleeve	MCR
	Jehiel	1758-	MCR

ref. MCR, Records of the First Ch. of Morristown, N.J.
Cray. Crayon, Rockaway Rec.

132

JOHN ALBURTUS

b. Newtown, L.I. 1667/9 d. Jan. 1709/10

res. He is often mentioned in Newtown Rec. and was living in Laspeth Mills as late as Apr.19, 1708, when he sold land to Richard Betts,Jr. (Queens Co. Deeds B-2-369) Soon after he moved to White Hill in Mansfield Twp. N.J., near present Bordentown, where his "brother" Richard Ellison (d. 1716, NJW 1-12) had bought a plantation in 1695 (WJD B-588) The deed for John Alburtus' property is not recorded. He is described as a yeoman or planter, and his will, Dec. 23, 1709; pvd. Mar.16,1709/10, divides his land between his two sons, John to have the part on the river, subject to his mother's life tenancy. The will also provides for his daus. (not named) and an unborn child. Exec, wife Sarah, brother James Laurence and brother Richard Ellison.

m. Sarah Ellison (or Allison) (133)

children

	John	b. Newtown, L.I. abt. 169- m. Elizabeth	
66	Richard	b. abt. 170-, prob. Newtown d. abt. 1770, N.J. m. Ann Bullock	
prob.	Mary	m. 1729 Robt. Worthington	NJMB 1727/34
prob.	Sarah	m. 1727 Hugh Wilcocks	NJMB 1727/34

ref. Gen. Mag. of N.J. 13-76
NJMB, N.J.Marriage Bonds

In the Burtis notes compiled by the late James T.Burtis of Freehold, N.J. he states:

"John Albertus, prob. b. abt. 1694. I have learned but little about him or found any Burtis descended from him. When he came of age he succeeded to half of his father's estate. Apr. 21, 1724 he borrowed £ 23 upon it. In Book 3 of commissions, in the office of the Secy. of State at Trenton, N.J. we find John Albertis, Ens. among the officers of the N.J.Regt. raised for the campaign of 1758/9 against the French."

134

JOHN BULLOCK

We know nothing of his birth or parentage.
There was a Richard Bullock in Newtown, L.I. 1656
Riker 43
Richard Bullock of Newtown was imprisoned for debt in 1661 but escaped and prob. fled the province.
Riker 54
This Richard may have been the father of John, but there is no proof, that we have found.

May 4, 1741, will of John Bullock of Burlington Co., yeoman names wife Susannah (135) NJW 2-75
and children
John bp.10-5-1735; Rec. Christ Ch. Shrewsbury, N.J.
Joseph
William
Elenor Dennis perhaps a dau. by wid. Perot
Elizabeth Folwell id
Sarah Harrison
67 Ann Bartiss (prob. named for her mother)
Mary Branson
Rebeckah
daughter-in-law Elizabeth Craig

According to a correspondent of the Hartford Times, John Bullock m. (1) wid. Perot, by whom he had Elinor & Elizabeth. The will of Nathan Folwell, Jan.3,1760 and that of his wife Dec. 1, 1760, mention their children and grandchildren, but do not mention her mother (long dead) nor her brothers and sisters.

135

SUSANNAH BULLOCK

will Sept. 13, 1757, of New Hanover, Burlington Co. widow NJW 3-46
children Sarah Harrison
Mary Branson
Rebecca Garick
John Bulock
Elizabeth Craig
grand-ch. Mary, dau. of son William
Ann Bartis
Sarah Burtis
Ruth Person
No mention of grandson John Burtis, whose will 1768 names his wife Susannah, ch. Eliz. & Ann, Uncle Joseph Bullock also George Bullock whose relationship is not stated. Perhaps he had already rec'd his share. NJW 4-69

BENJAMIN MAPLE

b.
Will May 15, 1727, of New Brunswick, weaver NJ. 1-305
pvd. Sept. 8, 1727 id

res. He first came to N.J. before 1695. In 1698 he was at Woodbridge and subscribed to a fund to develop the township of Raiuen Head (now Lawrenceville) in western N.J. We have found nothing to show that he ever lived there.

m. June 4, 1695, at Burlington, N.J. Benjamin Laplin m. wid. Elizabeth Lee. In his will, he calls himself Benjamin Lapls. That it is the same man is proved by his wife's name Elizabeth, and the fact that the will mentions his step-son David Lee. We have been unable to trace his wife's maiden name or the name of her first husband. NJ. 22-259
NJ. 1-305

children mentioned in will

(68) Benjamin
Ruth
Ashley
Catherine Lellott

wit. Daniel Bayles (2-64; 1-16)
Raguel Monnion (Runyon)
Thos. Broderick

Efforts to trace the ancestry of Benjamin Maple back to the family of Shakemaple have been unsuccessful.

It is possible, however, that he was of Dutch ancestry. In the Rec. of the Reformed Dutch Ch. of N.Y. we find

Mar. 3, 1725, Roelof Van Hepelen & Jannetje Lam had a son Alexander N.Y.G.B.Rec. 20-22
Jan.25, 1734, Roelof Van Hepel & Jannatje Lam were god-parents of Rachel Lam. id 22-87
Nov.28, 1731, Roelof Van Hepelen & Jannetje Lamb were god-parents of Eliz. Galoway, dau. of John Galoway & Annaatje Lamb. id 22-7
Sept. 1, 1732, Johannes Lamb & Jannetje Lamb (wife of Roelof Van Hepelen) were god-parents of Martinus Lamb, son of George Lamb & Hendrikje Meyer id 22-12

Clearly Roelof Van Hepel-Hepelen was not an ancestor of Benjamin Maplin-Maple, but further research may show that they were related.

ABIGAIL HARRISON

Note. It has been repeatedly stated that Samuel Ray (144) m. Abigail Carter. A study of the dates seems to make this impossible.

Samuel Ray, (144) of Newark died shortly before Oct. 17, 1715. His will names wife Abigail. NJ 1-151

The will of Benjamin Carter of Elizabeth, May 16, 1758, mentions his dau. Abigail wife of Samuel Ray. If this had referred to a man who had died 43 years before he would have called her a widow. Nor can it refer to his son Samuel (72) who m. Elizabeth Corey and by her had children from 1741 to 1763. Elizabeth c. 1701 to 16. ICR

The will of John Blanchard of Elizabeth, 1730, mentions Samuel Ray as a debtor to his estate. This cannot refer to a man who had d. 15 years before, nor yet to his son, aged 15. Either would be absurd.

~~[illegible]~~ These references seem to point to another Samuel Ray of Elizabeth, b. abt. 1700 and living in 1758. We have found no evidence of him apart from these references. He may have moved away from N.J. and died elsewhere.

But Samuel Ray (144) did marry an Abigail, so we hunted through the NJ for Abigails who could have been his wife. One by one we crossed them off, leaving Abigail Harrison of Newark as the more probable one.

She was single Jan.7,1715, when her father Samuel made his will (NJ 1-214), but she had 3 married sisters. If she m. Samuel Ray (144) soon after this date, she could have had David, b. 1716/14 and Samuel (72) b. July 15, 1715.

She disappears from the N.J. records after the death of Samuel (144) so prob. married again.

Support to our theory is given by the fact that one of the wit. to the will of Samuel Ray (144) was George Harrison, an uncle of Abigail. NJ 1-151

ABRAHAM COREY

b. Oct. 28, 1683 at Huntington, L.I.
d. 1740, Hanover, Morris Co., N.J.
Will Aug. 13, 1740; pvd. Nov. 4, 1740 NJ. 2-111

res. prob. accompanied his elder brother John from Huntington to N.J. abt. 1700.

m.

children mentioned in his will

Abraham, the eldest, to have improvement of plantation in Hanover until sons David and Jonathan will be 22.

David

Jonathan

m3 Elizabeth Ray, wife of Samuel Ray (72)

Mary Johnson

Lydia

Exec. son Abraham and son-in-law Samuel Ray (72)

wit. Stephen Ward, Wm. Brant, Nicholas Carter.

Note: It was a confusion between this Abraham (146) and his cousin Abraham of Southold, L.I., that caused the compilers of the Mulford-Corey-Mitchel Gen. to state that this Abraham m. Alice Braddock. She m. Abraham of Southold as his second wife, and left no issue.

ref. The Corey Fam. of Southampton & Southold, by Lucy L. Mokerly, printed in N.Y.G.&B.Rec. 21-226
NJ. 2-111

Ancestry of Abraham Corey (146)
From The Corey Family of Southampton & Southold, L.I.
by Lucy D. Ackerly of Newburgh, N.Y.
in N.Y.G.B.Rec. 31-225

(584) John (1) Corey is first mentioned at Southampton Mar. 7, 1644, as whale commissioner. He rec'd a grant of land the following day. Nothing is known of his ancestry.
Oct.8,1649 he was living in Southold.
In 1659 he refused to take the oath of allegiance at New Haven, but did so in May, 1660. He was made a freeman of Conn. in 1662.
He was prob. b. abt. 1617 and his estate was inventoried Mar. 7, 1683 at £ 46-5-6.
He m. Ann, prob. abt. 1638, before coming to L.I. and she was prob. the mother of all of his children.
He prob. m. (2) Margaret, mentioned in Howell's Hist. of Southampton.

children

292	John (2)	b. abt. 1639, moved to Huntington
	Abraham	d. Sept.10,1702
	Isaac	d. Mar. 8, 1702
	Jacob	d. Feb.16, 1705/6
	Sarah	m. Nathaniel, son of Richard Williams of Huntington
	Abigail	m. John Sammis, who after her death m. (2) Mary (Cornish) Corey, wid. of John (292)

292. John (2) Corey, b. abt. 1639. Moved to Huntington abt. 1659. Bought a home there July 7, 1663. He was a Quaker and a man of importance, serving as Recorder, Town Clerk, arbitrator, etc. Inventory of his estate made Jan.28, 1685/6 amounted to £ 82-10-0
He m. at Huntington, Dec. 15, 1667 Mary Cornish, who survived him and m. (2) John Sammis, surviving him also.
children

	Mary	b. Oct.20,1668
		m. Feb.4,1688/9 Samuel Smith
	Abigail	b. Nov. 13, 1670
	Elizabeth	b. Jan. 9, 1672
	John	b. Feb.3, 1674. Moved to Elizabethtown NJ before 1700 and d. there 1723.
		m. Patience
	Martha	b. Feb.17, 1677
	Jonathan	b. Sept.21,1681. To Stamford,Conn. abt.1720
146	Abraham	b. Oct.28,1683; d. 1740 Hanover, N.J.

The Corey Family, continued.

Abraham (2) John (1) of Southold was b. abt. 1641; d. 1702 in Southold. He m. Margaret, dau. of Jeffrey Christophers of New London, Conn. Among his children

Abraham (3) b. abt. 1680, of Southold.
m. (1) Mary, dau. of John Paine of Southold. She died Dec. 21, 1717.
(2) Oct. 12, 1731, Alice, prob. dau. of John Bradick of Southold. (See also Salmon Rec.)

By the first wife he had 4 children, but no Elizabeth. No issue by second wife.

- - - - -

It was a confusion between the two Abrahams and born within a few years of each other, that accounts for the statement in the Cory-Mulford-Kitchel Gen. that Elizabeth (73) was the dau. of Abraham and Alice Braddock.

266

WILLIAM RUSCO

He m. (2) Esther Hume, a widow, by whom he had

Samuel, b. Hartford, Mar. 12, 1647

John

Hist. of Norwalk, Selleck

Note: Still nothing definite to support our conviction that Ruth (129) was a dau. of William Rusco. She might have been a twin of Samuel. If so, she m. John Bayles on her 18th birthday, Mar. 12, 1665. M.G.B.

JAN ALBURTUS

b. 1643 in New Amsterdam d. Apr. 1691 at Newtown, L.I.
bp. Aug.30, 1643 at New Amsterdam.

Jan Alburtus is among the recorded names at Newtown as early as 1655. Evidently he left his father's home at the Maal-Bogt at the age of 12 or 13. As early as 1666 he was a landowner at Newtown. Later he accumulated a large estate at what was then called English Kills, about 4 miles N.E. from what is now the Brooklyn end of the Brooklyn Bridge. After his death this land passed to his son Samuel and remained in the family for several generations.

His will is recorded p. 44, Liber A of Wills, County Clerk's Office, Jamaica, N.Y.

m. abt. 1666 Elizabeth Scudder (265) of Newtown, dau. of John Scudder. She was bp. at Salem, Mass. Mar. 18, 1649/50.
She m. (2) abt. Nov. 1693 Wm. Lawrence of Middletown, N.J.

children mentioned in will

William
132 John b. 1668 m. Sarah Ellison
Samuel
Elizabeth
Mehitabel

ref. Riker's Newtown
Jas. T.Burtis Rec. Sent by
Mrs. Eliz. Burtis Yard
Freehold, N.J.
Salem Vital Rec. 1-273
Queens Co. Deeds A-2-44
Newtown Town Rec. p. 489

HUGH DUNN

b. abt. 1640 d. Nov.16,1694 at Piscataway,N.J.
P. & W. p. 416
will Oct.10,1691; pvd. Dec.10,1694 NJA 21-217

First taxed in Dover (Oyster River) N.H. in 1661 or 62.
Admitted as inhabitant 1663.
In 1664 granted land on Lamprey River, N.H. where
he had already built. Gen. Dict. Me. & N.H.

Dec. 18, 1666 he was one of the original patentees
of New Piscataway, N.J., the others being John Martin,
Chas. Gilman & Hopewell Hull. C.F.U.S. 4-461

Abt. 1670-71 m. Elizabeth Drake P. & W. p. 416
b. abt. 1653 Virkus 7-258
They had 9 children, b. 1672 to 1694. N.H.Gen.Rec. 1-149

He was a lay Baptist preacher and in 1689 was one of a
group of 6 to organize the First Bapt. Ch.
at Piscataway, N.J. P. & W. p. 416

His will names wife Elizabeth and children
Hugh
Samuel
Joseph
Mary, wife of Hezekiah Bonham
141 Elizabeth
Martha NJA 21-217

The N.H.Gen. Rec. 1-149/50 gives the ch. as follows:

Mary b. Jan.19,1671/2
m. 1690 Hezekiah Bonham
Francis b. Mar. 5, 1673/4 d.y.
141 Elizabeth b. Mar. 19, 1675/6
m. July 20, 1692 John Runyon (140)
Hugh b. Nov. 18, 1678
m. Aug.9,1697 Elizabeth Martin, dau.
of John & Dorothy
Martha b. July 13, 1681
Samuel b. Mar. 22, 1683
m. 1704 Esther Martin, dau. of Benjamin
Jonathan b. June 3, 1688 d.y.
Joseph b. Jan. 20, 1689
m. 1711 Hannah Drake
Benjamin b. Aug. 1, 1694
m. Aug.14,1719 Sarah Johnston

290

SAMUEL HARRISON

b. abt. 1653
will Jan. 7, 1713 pvd. Dec.12, 1724 NJW 1-214

res. Newark, N.J.

m. Mary Ward (291) b. 1653 d. 1738

children

	Samuel	m. Jemima Williams 1686-1758
	John	
	Mary	m. Peter Condit -1714
	Sarah	b. 1678 d. 1771 Congar m. Nathaniel Ward -1732 Congar
	Susanna	m. Samuel Ward
145	Abigail	we believe that she m. Samuel Day (144)
	Elener	

ref. N.E.H.G.Reg. 70-69
Lee's N.J.Gen.
NJW 1-214
Cory-Mulford-Kitchel Gen.
Gen. Rec. Condit Fam. 1916
Congar; Coll. of N.J.Hist.Soc.1866

BENJAMIN LYON

b. abt. 1668 at Elizabethtown, N.J. — Lyon Mem.
d. 1720 Newark, N.J. — NJW 1-300
will Feb. 18, 1719/20 — id
pvd. Apr. 7, 1720 — id

In 1694 he subscribed to the First Pres. Church of Elizabeth — Lyon Mem.
In 1699 & 1700 he was one of a small group named to re-survey lots in Eliz. — id
In 1708/9 member of the Assembly — id
In 1711/12 Justice of the Peace — id
(a high honor at that time)

m. Bethia (303)
That she was a sister of John Condit, as stated in the Condit Gen. 1885, is prob. not correct. see (303)

children mentioned in will

Benjamin b. 1690/1 — Lyon Mem.
m. (1) Mary Condit, by whom he had 10 ch. One of these, Benj. m. Mary Lum, his step-sister — NJW
(2) Martha (Sargent) Lum, wid. of Samuel Lum (2) who d. 1732. — NJ.

(151) Joanna b. 1693/4 at Lyons Farms, between Newark & Elizabeth — Lyon Mem.
d. before 1776
m. before 1742 Joseph Prudden (150) — MCR

Anna Canfield

Note: The Lyon Mem. states that the second wife of Benjamin Lyon 1690- was Martha (Day) Lum. This is a mistake. Mrs. Olsey K.Bayles has proved by an exhaustive study of NJW that she was Martha (Sargent) Lum.

The mistake arose because Samuel Lum (3), son of Samuel (2) and a brother of Mary, mentioned above, m. Martha Day.
Proved by K.K.Bayles

BETHIA LINSLEY

In The Linsley Families, Vol. 1, pp. 49 & 63, by J.H.Lindly, 1950, the compiler points out that the will of John Condit, 1710, of Newark, names as overseers of "loving friends and brothers" Benjamin Lyon (302) and Matthew Williams.

As John Condit is not known to have had any sisters in this country, the possibility that the two men named were brothers-in-law because they had married his sisters does not seem tenable.

But the language of the will would be equally appropriate if they had all married sisters. The wife of John Condit was Deborah, that of Matthew Williams was Ruth and that of Benj. Lyon was Bethia, as proved by the records.

Mr. Lindly states that there was only one family in Newark at that time that had three daughters with these names (none of them particularly common names),- that of Francis Linsley, who m. Susanna Culpepper in Branford June 24, 1655. On p. 172, Vol. 1, rec. of Branford, their births are given as

Deborah	b. Apr. 22, 1656
Ruth	b. Feb. 24, 1658/9
Bethia	b. Mar. 4, 1660/1

From NJA 21-216 is appears that Bethia Linsley m. (1) Ebenezer Canfield of Newark, who d. Nov. 1694, leaving wife Bethia and ch. Joseph & Rachel. A wit. was John Linsley, bro. of Bethia.

In 1697 the land that Ebenezer Canfield left passed under the guardianship or control of Francis Linsley (606) NJA 21-246

This may mean that Bethia married again.

The will of Benj. Lyon (302) in 1720 mentions wife Bethia, children Benjamin, Joanna Crudden and Anna Canfield. It may be that Anna m. another Canfield, but of this we have found no record. It is also possible that she was a posthumous child of Ebenezer.

The Linsley Gen. states that the early records of the First Ch. of Newark were burned by the British during the Revolution. This explains the lack of so many records that must have been kept before that time.

528

PIETRO CAESAR ALBERTO

b. Venice, Italy — Pyrke
d. Long Island shortly before Nov. 1655 — 1d
Because of religious persecution he left Italy in 1634, going to Holland. In 1635 he arrived in New Amsterdam as a sailor on the de Coninck David.
From an allusion in the N.A. records to "the stewards of the dead and of the Indian Sufferers" in connection with the guardianship of the children, it may be inferred that both Pietro and his wife lost their lives in an Indian raid.
In the rec. of N.A. his name is spelled in more than 20 ways, including Pieter Malamocco (Malamocco was the capital of the Venetian Republic and may have referred to his place of birth) and Peter Schoorsteenveger (chimney-sweep). This may have referred to his first work in the colony, or simply to his darker complexion.
Dec. 15, 1639 he contracted with Pieter Montfoort to make a plantation and build a house in the area now lying between Clermont & Hampden Aves. in Brooklyn. This was a sort of share-cropping arrangement, under which he was one of the first to grow tobacco on L.I.

m. Aug. 24, 1642, in the Reformed Dutch Ch. in N.A.
Judith Manji (529) dau of Jans Manji (1058)
She died shortly before Nov. 1655.

children

264 Jan (John) — b. 1643 — d. 1691
m. Eliz. Scudder & moved to Newtown
Marles (Martha) — b. abt. 1645, prob. d.y.
Aert (Arthur) — b. 1647
m. Eliz. Way, dau. of James Way of Newtown, an English-born Quaker. Settled in Hempstead, where there is still an Alburtis Ave.
Marritje (Mary) — b. 1649
m. John P. Banta
Willem — b. 1652
m. Mehitabel; prob. moved to Newtown
Francyntie — b. 1651 prob. d.y.
Francyn — b. 1654
m. John Allen

ref. Riker's Newtown
The Pearsall Fam. by Arthur Pearsall
New Amsterdam Ch. Rec.
Long Island's First Italian by E.A.Pyrke

530

JOHN SCUDDER

Moved from Salem, Mass, to Southold, L.I. 1651, to Huntington 1657 with bros. Thomas & Henry, to Newtown, L.I. by 1660.

m. 1642 Mary King (531) (not mentioned in Clemens)
b. in England 1623

children

	Samuel	
	John	b. 1645 m. Joanna Betts of Newtown
	Mary	bp. June 11, 1648
265	Elizabeth	bp. 1649 m. John Alburtus (264)
	Hannah	m. 1668 William Smith

ref. Riker
Hotton
Gen. of Early Settlers of
Trenton & Ewing, 1883

566

CAPT. FRANCIS DRAKE

b. abt. 1625 d. Piscataway, N.J.
Sept. 24,1687 P & W p. 414

Ens. Francis Drake, presumably an immigrant, appeared first in Portsmouth, N.H. 1654. Also Greenland, N.H. 1657. He was a hot royalist, favored by Champernowne. Acted as juryman 1661 and was appointed ensign 1666. He m. Mary Walker (567) Certainly Mary; not proved a Walker. Two sons certainly went with him to Piscataway in Aug. 1668, namely George and Rev. John. Also his dau. Elizabeth (283) who m. Hugh Dunn (282).
Gen. Hist. Me. & N.H.

Francis Drake, a Bapt. clergyman, came to Piscataway in 1667 with his 3 sons, Francis, George & John. That the sons were grown is inferred from the fact that George located land opposite where New Brunswick now stands and that the estate of Francis the father was adm. by son George 1687. Son Francis was licensed to keep an ordinary 1673.
Francis Drake (566), his wife Mary and his sons George and John each got 60 acres in an allotment in Piscataway in 1675.
Chron.of Old New Brunswick, Wall

No will of Francis Drake (566) is recorded, but Sept. 29, 1687 an inventory of his est. was made. Oct.28,1687 adm. was granted to son George. Aug.20,1688, acct. of the est. by George, showing payments to Brother Hugh Dun and brother John Drake. Feb. 27, 1692/3, acct. of payments by adm. to his mother, sister Eliz. Dun, brother John Drake, Samuel Walker of Boston, merchant, Benjamin Hull, Chas. Follett, Walter Robeson, Hugh Stonnels and John Goning.
N.J.Arch. 23-142
He is believed to be of the same family as Sir Francis Drake of Devon, but his descent has not been fully traced. P & W p. 414

Sir Francis Drake of Devon left no issue. Encyc. Brit.

Mary (Walker) Drake d. July 26, 1688. Lockwood Barr, NY

She was prob. dau. of Joseph Walker of Portsmouth, d. Nov. 7, 1683 and Hannah, dau. of Jos. Philbrooke of Portsmouth, N.H. Raymond V.Basse, Portsmouth

She was prob. a sister of Capt. Samuel Walker id

Mr. Barr & Mr. Basse are both well-known genealogists, who have given much study to this line.

578

SGT. EDWARD RIGGS

Additional Data.

Edward Riggs was one of the first 10 settlers of Derby, Conn. in 1654. In 1661 he gave shelter to Goff & Whalley, two of the "regicide judges" who condemned Charles I of England. His house was fortified and was a refuge for neighbors in case of Indian raids. Orcutt.

Judge Wm. Goffe 1605-1679. Century Dict.
Judge Edward Whalley -1678 id

It seems questionable whether the Eliz. Roos who m. Edward Riggs Apr.5,1635 was the same as Eliz. Rose dau. of Robt. Rose. According to Hotten, the latter was b. abt. 1621. This would have made her 14 in 1635. They married young in those days, but not often as young as 14.

Jacobus, in his Hist. of Fairfield, 1-506, states that Eliz. Rose, dau of Robt., m. Michael Taintor of Branford before 1649 and d. in Branford July 22,1659. This contradicts Mommette, Savage, Atkinson and others, but Jacobus is very careful and reliable.

On the other hand, the will of Samuel Roos (Rose) of Newark, May 31, 1698, mentions his "cousin" Phebe Day. The only Phebe Day we have found was the wife of Paul Day, 1668-1712, son of George (2-288) NJA 21-145. The word "cousin" was used very loosely to cover a relationship less close than brother or sister. Samuel Roos(Rose) b. 1625, was a bro. of Eliz., both children of Robert Rose.

If Samuel's sister m. Edward Riggs, and their dau. Mary m. George Day, the wife of George's son would have been Samuel's grand-niece by marriage. This is pretty remote, but if it was not Samuel's sister who m. Edward Riggs, it is hard to see how Phebe Day could have been any relation at all to Samuel Roos.

For remaining in Newark while her husband went to Milford in 1667 to sign the Fundamental Agreement, Elizabeth Riggs was given a piece of land, in addition to their homestead. Congar.

SGT. RICHARD HARRISON

b. abt. 1625 d. 1691

res.

m. Sarah Hubbard b. 1635 (581)

children

290 Samuel b. abt. 1653 d. 1724
m. Mary Ward (291)

Benjamin b. 1655
m. Mary; had Jemima

John b. d. 1676 ~~KK~~ NJ 1-213

Joseph b. 1649
m. Dorcas Ward 1662-1738

George b. d. 1715
m. Mary b. 1658

Daniel b. d.

Mary b. d.
m. Samuel Pierson 1663-1730
they had Thomas

ref. Lee's N.J.Gen.
N.E.H.G. Reg. 70-69
Fifth Puritan Ancestors p.166
Hist. of Guilford, Steiner
Hist. of Hartford, Trumbull

582

Sgt. JOHN WARD, Sr.

b. abt. 1625 England d. 1694, Newark, N.J.

res. Brought to America by his wid. mother Joyce Ward in 1635

m. (1)
(2) Hannah, dau. of Jasper Crane and wid. of Thomas Huntington, after 1684.

children by (1)

Jonathan

John, Jr. b. Branford 1650; will dated Newark 1695
m. (1) Mary Lyon
(2) Abigail Kitchel 1661-
Samuel (2) Robert (1)

Sarah m. Jabez Rogers

Phebe m. Col. John Cooper

Nathaniel m. Christiana Swaine, dau. of Saml.

291 Mary 1654-1738 m. Samuel Harrison (290)

Deborah b. 1664 d. after 1700
m. Eliphalet Johnson of Newark 1658-1718

Dorcas b. 1662 m. Joseph Harrison 1653-1743

Hannah m. 1677 Jonathan Baldwin.
she d. Milford 1693

children by (2)

Jasper

Elizabeth

ref. Mulford-Cory-Kitchel Gen.
by C.H.Corey

586

THOMAS CORNISH

b. prob, in England d. 1662, Newtown, L.I.

res. in Gloucester, Mass, 1641 Savage
in Exeter, N.H. 1650 Gen.Dict. Me.& N.H.
in Newtown, L.I. after 1651 Cornish Gen.
& Riker

He was a cooper id

m. Sept. 4, 1641 Mary Stone, both of
Gloucester, Mass. Savage

child

293 Mary b. July 1648 at Exeter, N.H.
d. 1702 at Huntington, L.I.
m. John Corey (292)

Mulford-Cory-Kitchel Gen.

600

REV. PETER PRUDDEN

b. Dec. 1601 at Kings Walden, Herts, England
d. July 1656 at Milford, Conn.
m. (1) abt. 1630 Jane (Thomas) Shershawe, dau. of Jm. & Maud Thomas, of Abergavenny, Wales, and wid. of Robt. Shershawe. She d. abt. 1633.
(2) abt. 1638/9 Joanna Boyse of Roxbury, Mass. (601)

At Lordhart Taylor's School, London, 1616/17; Emmanuel College, Cambridge 1620; preached at Herefordshire, Eng; at Boston, Mass. June 26, 1637; New Haven & Wethersfield, Conn. 1638; ordained Pastor of the First Church of Milford at New Haven Apr. 8, 1640; remained in Milford until his death in 1656.

children by (1)
Mr. S.Allyn Peck states only that "he lived in wedlock with her at least three years, 1630-33 and during this interval probably had children".
Amer.Gen. 16-179

children by (2) all bapt. at Milford, Conn.

	Joanna	bp. Aug.30,1640 m. Thos. Chittendon of Guilford
	Mary	bp. Dec.4,1641 d. bef. Nov, 1681 m. Rev. Zechariah Walker of Stratford
	Elizabeth	bp. Mar.11,1642/3 m. John Burr of Fairfield
	Samuel	bp. Feb.18,1643/4; d. 1685 at Milford m. at Stratford, 12-20-69 Grace Jordan
300	John	bp. Nov. 1654; d. 12-11-1726 at Newark m.
	Abigail	bp. Feb.21,1647/8. d. abt. Jan. 1717/8 m. (1) at Milford, Nov.14,1667 Joseph Walker of Stratford (2) at Stratford, Apr.16, 1688 Sgt. Richard Hubbell of Stratford
	Sarah	bp. May 9, 1650; living 1700 m. Gideon Allen
	Peter	bp. May 30, 1652; d. June 10, 1652
	Mildred	bp. May 14, 1653; d. Jan.6,1711/12 m. at Milford, Sept. 20, 1671 Sylvanus Baldwin.

Data on his history and first wife from S.Allyn Peck, in Amer. Gen. , based on original research in England. Balance from N.E.H.G.Reg., LCR & Peter Prudden.

Jacobus Fairfield 1-494 checks with the above list of children but adds that the wife of John (300) was Grace. Mr. Peck questions this.

Ancestry of Rev. Peter Prudden (600)

76,800 John Prudden of Kings Walden, Herts, England
b. abt. 1416 d. before 1501
76,801 m. Elizabeth
Member of the Gild of the Holy & Undivided Trinity.

38,400 Thomas Prudden abt. 1439-1506 of Kings Walden
Member of the same Gild in 1501.
38,401 m. (1) Alice, who d. before 1501.
(2) Katherine, m. before 1501. She survived him.
children:
William b. abt. 1462
m. Christina who d. before 1503
* Thomas, see below
Katherine, m. Henry Kent
Jean m. Thomas Tymmys

19,200 Thomas Prudden abt. 1464-1539 of Kings Walden
m. (1) Margaret
(2) Joan
(3) Christian
children
* Thomas, see below
John abt. 1504-1545
m. Joan

9,600 Thomas Prudden, abt. 1487-1559 of Kings Walden
9,601 m. Ellen
children
* Thomas, see below
John abt. 1512-1558
m. Joan

4,800 Thomas Prudden, abt. 1510-1558 of Kings Walden
bur. at Kings Walden Nov. 14, 1558
will pvd. Feb. 12, 1558/9
4,801 m. Christian
children
Thomas b. abt. 1533
*Peter see below
William b. abt. 1539
m. 7-9-1559 Alice Yong
Edward abt. 1539-1616
m. Joan Ivory

2,400 Peter Prudden abt. 1535-1599 of Kings Walden,
later of Luton, Bedfordshire
will pvd. ~~[illegible]~~
1-19-1599-1600
2401 m. Alice
children
Thomas bp. 5-20-1558 Kings Walden, prob.d.y.
Peter bp. 6-17-1560 " "
bur. 6-27-1560 " "

Ancestry of Rev. Peter Prudden (600) p. 2

Children of Peter (2,400) continued

*Robert	see below
John	bp. 4-24-1563 at Kings Walden
Joan	bp. 2-4-1564/5 at Kings Walden m. Wm. Camfield
Edward	m. (1) Agnes Carpenter (2) Elizabeth Parratt
Agnes	m. ---- Bocket
Peter	under 16 in 1599 bur. at Luton 3-2-1624/5 m. Margaret
Jane	under 16 in 1599

1,200 Robert Prudden bp. 6-27-1561 at Kings Walden
bur. 11-16-1617 at Luton
m. Mildred, who survived him and
m. (2) Hugh Ingram

children

600	Rev. Peter	1601-1656, see separate page
	Robert	bp. 9-25-1603 at Luton. No more known.
	Joseph	bp. 3-13-1607/8, Luton. No more known.
	Mildred	bp. 5-6-1610 prob. m. Robert Lucas, pewterer, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London

ref. Articles by S.Allyn Peck in the Amer.Gen.
vol. 16, pp. 1, 122, 177 and
vol. 17, p. 52

This is based on a careful original research made for Mr. Peck, and must be given preference over other accounts of Rev. Peter Prudden's ancestry.

601

JOANNA BOYSE

b. in Kent, England
d. date unknown, but will made Nov. 8, 1681 at Stamford, Conn. Mr. S.Allyn Peck writes us that her will names her sons Samuel and John as executors, and that Samuel having died, his wife Grace served in his stead. He suggests that this may be the origin of the story that John m. Grace. If this is correct, Joanna d. after Samuel, i.e. after 1685.

She came to New England in 1636 with her sister Silence and her brother-in-law Thomas Robinson. The balance of the account in the Bayles book needs no correction.

1202 Rev. John Boyse was prob. b. at or near Great Easton, York, England abt. 1569. He prob. matriculated as sizar (an impecunious student who receives free meals and sometimes waits on table) at St. John's Coll. Cambridge, in 1585, graduating as B.A. in 1589/90 and as M.A. in 1593. He occupied a parish in Kent for many years, became a nonconformist, and in consequence was banished from Kent. He became a lecturer at the Parish Ch. Halifax, York and d. there Apr. 30, 1620. He prob. m. in Kent; date ~~unknown~~ unknown.

1203 Joan Stowe, bp. at Biddenden, Kent, Aug.7,1575 and bur. at Halifax, York, July 9, 1630. She was a sister of John Stowe of Biddenden, who settled at Roxbury, Mass.

2406 John Stowe, of Biddenden, Kent.

2407 Joan Baker, of same.

ref. Art. by John I. Coddington in Amer. Gen. 19-135

For more data on the Stowe Fam. he refers to N.E.H. 70-347 & 93-206

604

HENRY LYON

Henry, Thomas & Richard Lyon, of Glen Lyon in Perthshire, Scotland, were on guard before the Banqueting Hall at Whitehall, London, on Jan. 30, 1648, and witnessed the execution of King Charles I. Like many others who played a part in this regicide, they feared the consequences that might result if another Stuart came to the throne, and emigrated to New England, prob. landing in New Haven.

In 1649 Henry Lyon is listed as owner of Lot 26 in Milford. His date of birth is estimated as abt. 1625. He joined the Church of Milford Feb. 24, 1649. Rev. Peter Prudden (600) was his pastor.

When Henry Lyon visited his brother Richard in Fairfield he met Elizabeth Bateman (605) and married her May, 1652. She was the dau. of William Bateman (1210), q.v. The same month he was granted a homestead and home lot in Fairfield. He may have returned to Milford to settle his affairs there, but in May 1654 he was dismissed by the Milford Ch. to Fairfield Ch. Henry and Elizabeth lived in Fairfield until 1666, when they moved to Newark.

Henry was a signed of the Fundamental Agreement 6-21-1667.

He prob. did not take his family to Newark on the first trip, but returned to Fairfield in the spring of 1667 to sell his property and get his family.

Henry Lyon was Newark's first Treasurer, 1668-1673, without salary. However, he was chosen in 1668 to keep an ordinary.

1673/4 he moved to Elizabethtown where he became a large landowner and an important merchant. In 1675 he was elected to the General Assembly; in 1681 Justice of the Peace (equivalent in Colonial times to Judge of the Supreme Court); 1681 Member of the Governor's Council; 1682 Commissioner, etc.

He m. (2) Mary Roberts about 1689/90.

He moved back to Newark 1696 and died there 1703.

Children by Elizabeth

Thomas	b. 1652/3 at Fairfield, Conn. d. 1694	
	m. Elizabeth	
Mary	b. 1654/5	d. before 1684
	m. John Ward Jr. who m. (2) Abigail Kitchel (see 582)	
Samuel	b. 1655/6	d. 1707
	m. (1) Sarah Beach; (2) Hannah Pierson	

604

HENRY LYON, page 2

	Joseph	b. 1666/7 d. 1727 m. (1) Mary Harrison (2) Sarah Brown
	Nathaniel	b. 1663/4 d. 1716/7 m. Mary
	John	b. 1665/6 at Newark d. 1739 m. Hannah
302	Benjamin	q.v.
	Ebenezer	b. 1670 at Newark d. 1739

children by Mary

Mary	b. 1690/1 at Elizabeth
Dorcas	b. 1692/3 at Elizabeth

ref. Lyon Memorial, 1907
G.F.U.S. 5-48
Janobus' Fairfield
Savage

606

FRANCIS LINSLEY

b. abt. 1620 in England
d. abt. 1704 in Newark, N.J.

res.	New Haven	1645	N.H.Rec. 1-176
	Branford	1646	Bran. Rec. 1-7
	Newark	1666	Newark Rec. pp.1-6

m. June 24, 1655 at Branford, Conn.
Susanna Culpepper — Bran. Rec. 1-170

children

	Deborah	b. Apr.22,1656	Bran.Rec. 1-172
		m. John Condit d. 1713	NJW 1-105
	Ruth	b. Feb.4,1658/9	Bran.Rec. 1-172
		m. Matthew Williams	Condit Gen.
303	Bethia	b. Mar.4,1660/1	Bran.Rec. 1-172
		m. (1) Ebenezer Canfield	NJA 21-216
		(2) Benjamin Lyon(302)	NJA 21-264
	Ebenezer	b. 1665 d. Nov.1,1743	T Orange Cem.
	John	b. 1668 d. Oct.27,1749	MCR
		m. (1) Mary Riggs, dau. of Edward (3) Congar	
		(2) Eliz.(Freeman) Ford 1681-1772, wid. of John Ford 1659-1724	MCR MCR
	Benjamin	b. d. 1750 Branford	
		m. Mary (Allin) Goodrich	
	Joseph	b. 1675 d. May 23, 1753	T Whippany Cem.
		m. Mary	
	Jonathan	b. abt. 1678	

ref. The Linsley Families of Conn. & N.J. 1930
checked by other ref. indicated above.

607

SUSANNA CULPEPPER

We have been unable to learn anything of the ancestry of Susanna Culpepper.

Hannah Culpepper, who m. Edward Frisbie of Branford in 1644, was presumably a sister. So far as we have been able to find, these two young women were the only Culpeppers in Branford in the 17th Century.

The story that they were illegitimate daughters of Lord Thomas Culpepper (Governor of Va. 1677/85) by his mistress Susanna Willis can not be true, as Lord Thomas was b. 1635, while Hannah was m. 1644 and Susanna 1655.

Branford Records
The Hinsley Fam. of Conn. & N.J.
Frisbie Gen.
Scribner's Dict. of Amer. Biog.

1058

JANS MANJI

b. prob. among the French-speaking Walloons of southern Holland. His first move was prob. to northern Holland and thence to New Amsterdam.

d. 1644 in a battle with the Indians at Stamford, Conn.

m. Martha Chambart (1059)

children

523 Judith b. 162- d. before Nov. 1655
m. Aug.24,1642 Pietro Caesar Alberto (528)

and perhaps others of whom we have no information.

ref. Long Island's First Italian
b. B.A.Pyrke

1060

THOMAS SCUDDER

b. in England d. 1658

res. at Salem, Mass., 1635 to 1658

m. Elizabeth Somers (1061) who d. 1666

children

530 John m. Mary King

Thomas m. & had Timothy & Benj. HTR 2-204

Henry m. Catherine & had Jonathan HTR 1-32

Elizabeth b. abt. 1622 d. 1682
m. Henry Bartholomew 1600-1692
Gen. of Early Settlers of Trenton & Ewing 1883

William d. before 1657, leaving son Thomas

ref. HTR Huntington Town Rec.
F.B.Lee, State of N.J. Vol.1
Riker's Newtown

Thomas Scudder came from Groton, England in 1636. Believed to have been a son of Dr.Henry Scudder (2120) H.T.R. 1-29

This family, through the Throckmortons, is descended from four of the Barons who signed Magna Charta and from Edward I of England.

F.B.Lee, State of N.J. 1-66

1062

WILLIAM KING

b. 1595 in England — Hotten p. 285

From Weymouth, Eng. to Salem Mass. 3-20-1635/6 — id

wife Dorothy, b. in England 1601 — id

children

531	Mary	b. in England 1623 m. 1642 John Scudder (530)	id
	Kathryn	b. in England 1625	id
	William	b. in England 1627	id
	Hanna	b. in England 1629	id

see also Virkus 5-318
Lee, State of N.J. Vol.1

1134

JOSEPH WALKER

b. d. Nov.7, 1683, Portsmouth, N.H.

In 1660 he was one of the Proprietors of Portsmouth.

Raymond Victor Basso, a professional genealogist living in Portsmouth, N.H., has made a careful search of original records for Mary Walker, wife of Capt. Francis Drake. He reports in part as follows:

"Regarding Mary Walker, nothing in the record shows her birthplace or date of birth, but a list of those who subscribed from 1658 to 1666 to maintain their minister, Mr. Joshua Moody, includes Jos. Walker, Nathaniel Drake, and Ffran Drake. This Joseph Walker might have been the father of Mary, as he is the only Walker mentioned in the records during the period when Mary Walker was known to have been living in Portsmouth."

Monnette p. 636, states that Joseph Walker of Portsmouth m. Hannah (1135) dau. of Joseph Philbrocke of the same.

Without quoting the source, Lockwood Barr, who furnished this information, states that the children of Joseph and Hannah Walker were

Capt. Samuel Walker
George Walker
Mary Walker (567)

George Walker m. Dec. 25, 1689 Mary Jackson, and among their children were

George (named for the father)
Mary (named for the mother)
Samuel (perhaps named for George's brother)

Kindness of Lockwood Barr
50 E. 42nd St. New York City

CAPT. SAMUEL WALKER

In The Bayles Families of L.I. & N.J. we stated that Capt. Samuel Walker of Boston & Piscataway was the father of Mary Walker. A careful check of the dates shows that this is impossible.

Capt. Samuel Drake m. Sarah Scottow in 1672, shortly before her father Joshua gave him property in Boston.
Savage 4-396
Gen.Dict. Me. & N.H.

His children, according to the Boston Ch. Rec. were b. 1679-1690.

- - - - - -

Mary Walker m. Francis Drake 1625-1687 Monnette p. 414
NJA 21-46

Their dau. Elizabeth, who m. Hugh Dunn, was b. 1653.

Thus Mary Walker must have been b. by 1653 or perhaps a few years earlier.

Mary may have been a sister of Capt. Samuel, but could not have been his dau.

H.G.B.

1156

EDWARD RIGGS

The Gen. of the Riggs Fam. by Wallace, 1901, states that nothing is known of the second wife of Edward Riggs except that her name was Elizabeth and that she d. 1699.

Virkus states that

Mary Riggs, b. abt. 1625 Hotten
m. Benjamin Twitchell
b. 1599 in Chesham, England
1632 to Worcester, Mass.
d. 1675/6.

1160

RICHARD HARRISON

b. abt. 1600 d. 1653, Branford, Conn.

Immigrant from West Kirby, County Chester, Eng. to New England. Took the oath of allegiance in New Haven Aug.15, 1644. Moved with his family to Branford, where he died.

m.

children

580 Sgt. Richard b. abt. 1625 d. 1691

Thomas 1627-1704; stayed in Branford
m. (1) Dorothy Thompson
(2) 1666 Mrs. Eliz. Stent, wid.

John d. without issue 1678 in Branford

Samuel d. abt. 1705 in Newark, N.J.
m. Sarah, dau. of Thos.Johnson

Marie m. 1662 Thos. Pierson, bro. of Rev. Abraham Pierson

Elizabeth m. (1) abt. 1655, Henry Lyne, son of John Lyne of Northants
(2) at New Haven, John Lampson
(3) John Morris, son of Capt.John, prob. by his 2nd marr. to Deborah.

ref. N.E.H.G.Reg. 70-69
Lee, State of N.J.
NJW
Mulford-Cory-Kitchel Gen.

1162

GEORGE HUBBARD

b. d. Jan. 1683

res. Guilford, Conn. from before 1650 until death.

m. Mary Bishop (1163)

child

581 Sarah b. 1635
m. Sgt. Richard Harrison 1625-1691
(580)

ref. Fifty Puritan Ancestors
Hist. of Guilford, Steiner
Hist. of Hartford, Trumbell
Hist. of Guilford, Smith

In his Fairfield, 1-299, Jacobus states that George Hubbard m. Mary ---, but not Mary Bishop as usually stated.

1164

RICHARD WARD

b. will dated 1635, Canterbury Ct. London
bur. at Stretton, July 19, 1635
will pvd. Oct. 2, 1635

res. In or near London

m. (1)
(2) Joyce

Shortly after the death of her husband, Joyce Ward moved with the children to Wathersfield, Conn. Only John & Mary accompanied her.

child by (1)

Edward m. Faith. his will 1641
lived at Edith-Weston, Rutland, Eng.

children by (2)

Mary b. 1607, England d. 1679 in Conn.
m. (1) Deacon John Fletcher
(2) John Clark

582 John b. 1625, England d. 1694/5, Newark, N.J.
m. (1)
(2) wid. Hannah (Crane) Huntington

Edward b. bur. 1663 at Stretton, Eng.
m. Isabel " 1664 " "

Anthony " 1631 " "
Wm. Robert " 1631 " "
Richard " 1631 " "
Richard (2nd) " 1633 " "

ref. Mulford-Cory-Mitchel Gen.
by C.H.Corey

1174

JOHN STONE

b. prob.Eng. d.

res. Gloucester, Mass Savage

m.

child

587 Mary m. 1641 Thomas Cornish (586) id

1210

WILLIAM BATEMAN

b. prob. in England
will Mar. 24, 1656 at Fairfield, Conn
pvd. Oct. 20, 1658

prob. moved to Fairfield 1644

ref. Jacobus Fairfield 1-38

children mentioned in will

Thomas "now of Concord"

daughter m. Joseph Middlebrook
(this was Mary)

605 daughter m. Henry Lyon
(this was Elizabeth)

ref. Lyon Memorial

2120

DR. HENRY SCUDDER

He presided at a convention of clergymen appointed by order of the King, at Westminster Abbey, London, in 1643.

He is believed to have been the father of Thomas Scudder (1060).

H.T.R. 1-29

2326

JOHN BISHOP

b. in England d. Jan.1661, Guilford, Conn.

res. An original settler of Guilford in 1639, where he remained until his death.

m.

child

1163 Mary b. d.
m. George Hubbard (1162)

ref. Fifty Puritan Ancestors
Hist. of Guilford, Steiner
Hist. of Guilford, Smith
Hist. of Hartford, Trumbell
State of N.J., Lee

2008

ELIAS BAYLES

Elizabeth Lapes m. Elias Bailey
Will of Jabez Lapes, L. 12, f. 4
Surrogate's Off. N.Y.City

Jabez Lapes 1669-1732 m. Elizabeth Roe, dau. of John Roe. They had 10 children. The date of her death is not known, but it was before May 25, 1717 when he m. (2) Hannah Case.

Jabez Lapes lived on Lapes Neck, Southold, L.I.

It is possible that the Elias Bailey mentioned was 2008.

The Family Record, No. 1, 1897
pub. by C.H.Weygant, Newburgh, N.Y.

2076 T

THOMAS DANIEL BAYLES

Harriet M. Davis b. Nov. 23, 1822
dau. of Daniel & Dolly Davis

m. (1) Dec. 31, 1839 Hiram S. Tuthill
as his 5th wife

(2) Sept. 22, 1850 Thomas Daniel Bayles

From the family Bible of
Daniel & Lester H. Davis, owned by
Daniel Roe Bayles, Coram, L.I.

2083 T

JOSEPH WILLIAM BAYLES

Desc. Elisha (2042 T) Danl. (2017 T) Thomas (2013 T)
Elias (2008) Elias (2001)

b. abt. 1820

m. Jan. 12, 1842 Ruth Tooker, dau. of Charles Tooker & Mary Ann Hulse

Rec. Setauket Pres. Ch.
Sent by Mrs. H.H.Edwards of Brooklyn

In his Families of New Haven, Jacobus states that
Ruth Tooker m. (1) Vincent Jones 1715-1751
(2) Baylis

The will of John Tooker, 1767, mentions his dau. Ruth Bayles and 4 children by Vincent Jones.

Clearly these are not the same Ruth Tooker, and the fact that two Ruth Tookers married into the Bayles family is only a coincidence.

We have not been able to identify the Baylis-Bayles who m. the first Ruth Tooker.

H.G.B.

Further research seems to make it clear that the line of Stephen of Southold spelled the surname Bailey or Bayley from the start and never changed. We were in error in spelling it Bayles.

In both of the other lines, John of Jamaica and Elias of Setauket, the spelling varied through a dozen or more forms in the early years, but both settled down to Bayles, Bayless or Baylis (mainly the first form) during the early 18th century and have remained so ever since.

H.G.B.

From The Salmon Records of Southold.

3007 Deborah Bayley m. Alsop Pain Feb.20,1737

3009 Temperance Bayley m. Henry Conklin
Jan.16, 1716/7

3010 Jonathan Bayles m. Rachel Cosmon June 20,1727

3011 was known as Deacon Benjamin Bayley

3013 Susanna Bayley m. Barnabas Horton, Jr.
Dec. 10, 1747

3018 Mary Bayley m. Peter Bradley July 7, 1752

3021 Lucretia Bayley m. Joseph Peck May 16, 1762
She d. Sept. 4, 1773

3022 Christian Bayley m. Joseph Peck Feb.19,1779
after death of Lucretia (3021)

3026 Mary Bayley m. Abijer Cory Jan. 1792

3001

STEPHEN BAYLEY

John Cooper, 1584-1662, immigrant, with his wife Wilbro and children Mary 13, John 10, Thomas 7 and Martha 5, came from Hopewell from Olney, Eng. 1634; lived in Lynn; moved to Southold, L.I.

Thomas Cooper, 1627-1658 m. wid. Margaret Ramsdale, who d. 1687. They had two daus.

Abigail m. Stephen Bayley in 1673 (3001)

Their dau. Abigail 1677-1716 m. Joshua Hempstead the diarist.

Contrib. to Hartford Times by S.P.B.
Feb. 3, 1945.
checked and verified by reference to
Joshua Hempstead's Diary
Salmon Rec.
Hist. of Southold, J.T.Case
Will of Thomas Cooper

3003

ABIGAIL BAYLEY

b. May 15, 1677 N.Y.G.B.Rec. 33-164
d. Aug.3, 1716 Diary of Joshua Hempstead

m. abt. 1697, Joshua Hempstead of New London
b. Sept. 1, 1678 d. Dec. 22, 1758
son of Robt. Hempstead & Joanna Willie

children (Hempstead)

Joshua	b. July 20, 1698	d. Aug.10,1716
Nathaniel	b. Jan. 6, 1700	m. 1700 Mary Hallam
Robert	b. Nov.30, 1702	m. 1725 Mary Youngs
Stephen	b. Dec. 1, 1705 m. 1737 Sarah Holt	d. 1774
Thomas	b. Apr. 14, 1708	d. July 4, 1729
John	b. 1709 m. Hannah Salmon of Southold	
Abigail	b. Jan. 14, 1711/12 m. Clement Miner	
Elizabeth	b. Apr. 27, 1714 m. Daniel Starr	
Mary	b. July 29, 1716 m. Thomas Pierrepont	

Introduction to
Diary of Joshua Hempstead

3006

William Salmon b. England 1610, emigrated 1635.
m. (1) Katherine, wid. of Matthew Sunderland
(2) Sarah, wid. or dau. of Caleb Curtis

John Salmon b. Southold, L.I. 1646; d. Mar.20,1697
m. Aug.23,1683 Sarah Barnes, b. 1656; d. Nov.3,1738

William Salmon b. Aug.12,1684; d. May 10, 1759
m. Nov.25, 1708 Hannah (3006) dau. of Stephen Bayley.

ref. N.Y.G.B.Rec. 36-168
Cory 3-1-199
Salmon Rec.
Southold Vital Stat.
Hist. of Southold, Whitaker
Hist. of Southampton, Howell
Diary of Joshua Hempstead

3011

BENJAMIN BAYLEY called "brother" (prob. brother-in-law) in the will of William Salmon of Southold Apr. 29, 1759.

William Salmon m. Hannah Bayley (3006) and this reference seems to make it certain that Benjamin (3011) was a son of Stephen (3001), a point that was uncertain when our book was published.

ref. N.Y.W. 5-352, sent by
Osborn Shaw of Bellport, L.I.

3014

BENJAMIN BAYLEY

Desc. Benjamin (3011) Stephen (3001)

b. Aug. 8, 1726 N.Y.H.S.Coll. 1898, p. 385
d.

res. Southold to Fillingworth in Sept. or Oct. 1776, with 2 passengers Lather p. 264

He moved thence to Orange Co., N.Y. Orange Co. by Ruttenber & Clark

m. (1) Oct. 17, 1748 Susanna Gillom Salmon Rec.

(2) Oct. 21, 1779 Sarah Youngs id

3015

STEPHEN BAYLEY

Desc. Benjamin (3011) Stephen (3001)

b. Feb. 23, 1728 N.Y.H.S.Coll. 1898 p. 385
d.

res. Southold to Guilford, 1776 Mather p. 266

m. Dec.28,1757, in Southold
Mehitabel Tuthill Salmon Rec.
she d. Apr. 19, 1794 id

child

3038* Stephen 1761-1824 Mather p. 266
m. Nov.25,1783
Mary Bushshe Salmon Rec.

Note: Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald suggests that he may be the Stephen Bayley who m. Mary Terry in Enfield, Conn. and moved abt. 1783 to Vermont.
Mather p. 266

It seems much more probable that the one who m. Mary Terry was Stephen Bailey of Haddam, Conn. b. Feb. 13, 1760. N.E.G.B.Rec. 61-60

The fact that the death of Mehitabel and the marriage of Stephen (3038) are both noted in the Salmon Rec. indicates that the family returned to Southold after the Revolution. H.G.B.

3020

GAMALIEL BAYLEY

Desc. Benjamin (3011) Stephen (3001)

b. Jan. 16, 1738 N.Y.H.S. Coll. 1898 p. 385
d. 1779 Mather p. 264

res. Southold to Killingworth & Lyme. He was Capt. of a ship, and moved Joseph Peck and his family to Conn. He was living in Lyme Jan. 11, 1783, when he was permitted to return to Southold with a family of 6. Mather p. 264

He moved to Goshen, Orange Co., N.Y.

Muttenber & Clark, Orange Co.

He was killed at the battle of Pinnisink and his name is on the monument at Goshen. Mather-264

m. July 9, 1760, Ester Peck Salmon Rec.

3023

CAPT. JONATHAN BAYLEY

Desc. Benjamin (3011) Stephen (3001)

b. June 28, 1745
d. Feb. 17, 1814

N.Y.H.S.Coll. 1898 p. 385
Mather p. 265

res. Southold to Guilford & Killingworth 1776.
Was in Guilford 1777.
Was Capt. in Col. Terry's Regt. & Col. Smith's Regt.
Lived in Goshen, Orange Co., N.Y. where his first wife died.
Moved to Stewart Town, thence to Ridgebury, where he died.

m. (1) Sept. 14, 1769, Phebe Horton of Southold. Salmon
(2) Sept. 11, 1783, wid. Keturah (Conkling) Dunning
Mather p. 265

child by (2)

3025* Jonathan b. Ridgebury Aug.29, 1784
Mather p. 265

3024

NATHANIEL BAYLEY

Desc. Benjamin (3011) Stephen (3001)

b. Southold Jan.9, 1749 N.Y.H.S.Coll. 1898 p. 385
d.

res. Southold to Goshen, Orange Co., N.Y.

m. (1) at Southold, Sept.4,1771, Mary Peck Salmon

(2) at Goshen, Mar.29, 1782, Margaret Wickham
Mather p. 266

children by (1)

3026	Mary	b. Nov.8, 1776 m. Jan.1792 Abijer Cory	Mather p. 266 Salmon
3027	Esther	b. June 9, 1779	

children by (2)

3028	Benjamin	b. Apr. 25, 1783	Mather p. 266
3029	Abigail	b. Aug. 1784	id
3030	Nathaniel	b. Sept. 10, 1786	id
3031	Israel Wickham	b. June 28, 1789	id
3032	Columbus	b. June 28, 1789	id
3033	Zaccas	b. Feb. 8, 1791	id

3025

COL. JONATHAN BAYLEY

Desc. Jonathan (3023) Benjamin (3011) Stephen (3001)

b. Aug. 29, 1784 at Ridgebury, N.Y. Mather p. 265
d. Mar. 5, 1860 id

res. Major in 1st N.Y. Regt, War of 1812 id
Col. 148th Regt. 1816 id

m. Oct. 7, 1806 Catherine Stewart id

children

3034* Benjamin b. 1814 d. 1886 id

3035 Charlotte b.
m. Richard Addison Elmer id

3034

COL. BENJAMIN BAYLEY

Desc. Jonathan (3025) Jonathan (3023) Benjamin (3011) Stephen (3001)

b. 1814 d. 1886 Mather p. 266

res. Col. 148th Regt. 1842 id

m. (1) Harriet Bailey (not identified) id

(2) Ellen Stewart id

children

3036* William Wirt b. 1844 id

3037 Edwin Augustus b. 1849 d. July 16,1911 id

3036

WILLIAM WIRT BAYLEY

Desc. Benj.(3034) Jonathan (3025) Benj.(3011)
Stephen (3001)

b. 1844 living in 1912 Lather p. 266
d.

res. N.Y.State id

m.

child

3039* William Franklin id

Wm. Wirt Bayley was severely wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va. while serving in the 124th N.Y.Volunteer Regt. in the Civil War. id

3038

STEPHEN BAYLEY

Desc. Stephen (3015) Benj. (3011) Stephen (3001)

b. Sept.25,1761 d. Sept. 28, 1824 Lather p. 267

res. Southold, Guilford, Southold Id

m. Nov.23,1782, Mary, dau. of John Boissau
the Refugee, of Southold.
She was b. May 1, 1765

they had 9 children, whose names Lather
does not give.

All from Lather p. 267
He gives the original source as
a family Bible owned by
Chas. G. Corey

3039

WILLIAM FRANKLIN BAYLEY

Desc. Jm. W. (3036) Benj.(3034) Jonathan(3025)
Benj. (3011) Stephen (3001)

b.
d.

res.

m.

children

3040 Richard Madden

3041 Howard Pierson

Luther p. 266

Hugh Hartshorn 1685-1742 m. Catherine Tilton.
Their dau. Mary m. Elias Bailey. Morr.Smith. p. 91

Mary Hartshorn b. 1716 in Middletown, N.J.
d. Jan.6, 1796
m. (1) Abraham Carrison who d. 1754
(2) Elias Bailey & had William
Stillwell 4-147

Taxpayers in Monmouth Co., N.J. 1794

Elias Bailey	Monmouth p.	240
Joseph Bailey	"	240
John Bailey, son of Joseph	"	241
William Bailey (son of Elias?)	"	243

- - - - - - - - -

From the Index to Virginia Wills.

Thomas Bayles, Northumberland Co.	will	1758
Thomas Baylis, Fairfax Co.	"	1780
Thomas Baylis, Richmond Co.	"	1699
Sarah Baylis, Richmond Co.	"	1703
Hannah Baylis, Stafford Co.	"	1751
Robert Baylis, Richmond Co.	"	1725
John Baylis, Stafford Co.	"	1747
Humphrey Baylis, Sussex Co.	"	1774
Charles Bayls, Rockbridge Co.	"	1785

(It is doubtful whether any of these belong to the lines we are tracing. H.G.B.)

- - - - - - - -

From the Salmon Records of Southold

Mary Bayley m. Isaac Osman Oct.27, 1726
Elias Bayley m. Mary Brown May 25, 1737
Elizabeth Bayley m. Benjamin Mapes July 6, 1747
Lid Bayley m. Nathaniel L'Hommedieu Apr.17,1788
Stephen Bayley d. Apr. 1777
Gordin Bayley d. Mar. 20,1776
Mary Bayley m. Benjamin Conkling Apr. 25, 1775
James Bayley m. Elizabeth More Feb. 8, 1788
Lucretia Baly m. Joseph Holack Jan. 15, 1805

(Probably all of those belong in Part 4, but we do not know where. H.G.B.)

Huntington Town Rec. Street, 1989

1782 John Baily, property appraised at £ 25-0-0
This is the first mention of the name, except for Capt. Joseph Bailey, who had no sons.
1782 Jacob Baily, prop. appraised at £ 10-0-0

Neither of these listed as an inhabitant 1783.

1790 Census Oliver Baileys 3 males, 1 fem.
1790 census Isaac Baileys 4 " 4 "

1813 Elias Baylis elected supervisor
1830 Isaac Baylis elected assessor
1833 Isaac Baylis elected trustee
1835 Isaac Baylis elected trustee
1836 Isaac Baylis elected trustee
1837 Isaac Baylis elected trustee
1843 to 1850 Elias Baylis el. collector & supervisor
1844 John S. Baylis subscribed to a church in Centreport
1851 Elias Baylis elected constable
1852 Daniel Baylis el. Prest. Bd. of Trustees (288)
1852 Abel K. Baylis el. constable (290)
1852 Elias Baylis el. collector
1859 Elias Baylis el. trustee
1860/1/2 Elias Baylis el. trustee
1862 John C.Baylis subscribed $ 500 to war loan
1862 Montgomery Baylis gave $ 10 to a bonus fund
1862 Lary Baylis held a note for $ 650 against the town.
1862 Elias Baylis held notes for $ 900 " " "
1865 Interest paid to Elias Baylis
1867 Elias Baylis el. trustee
1867 Hiram V. Bayles elected town clerk
1868 Isaac M. Baylis el. comm. of highways (183)
1868/9 Elias Baylis el. trustee
1870 Elias Baylis el. Prest. Bd. of Trustees
1870 Hiram V.Bayles a resident of Huntington
1870/1 Daniel L. Baylis el. town clerk (295)
1872 same
1872 Bad note of M & O. Baylis charged off.
1872 H.V.Baylis paid off.

Marriage Rec. of Bourbon Co., Ky.
copied by T.J.Newkirk; sent by Miss Bell Bayless(642 d)

Elanor Balis m. James Gordon, June, 1798
Mary E. Bayles m. Nathaniel F. Rogers, May 14, 1857
Daniel W. Bayles m. Martha E. David, Dec. 12, 1867
Carrie L. Bayles m. James N. Kern, Sept.23, 1869.

From Mason Co. Ky. Records, copied by T.J.Newkirk

John Bayles & wife Milline (Hamilton) Bayles of
Clermont Co., Ohio, deeded land Apr.17, 1864.

Catherine Bayles, wid. of Stephen, deeded land. No date.

Benjamin Bayles, will Nov.5, 1840; pvd. Mar. 1841
bequest to brother George Bayles in trust for
Maria De Moss and her children.

Deeds show that
Benjamin Bayless in Mason Co. before 1800
Daniel Bayless same
Platt Bayless same
Stephen Bayless in Mason Co. soon after 1800
Daniel Bayless same
Daniel W. Bayless in Mason Co. still later

John Bayles m. Julia Ann Rye June 16, 1833

Daniel Bayless, will Apr. 17, 1808, mentions
children Stephen
Ezra
Samuel
Nancy

From Rec. of Champaign Co., Ohio, cop. by T.J.Newkirk

John S. Bayles m. Elizabeth Bonner, both of Shelby, Ky.
before 1835.

John Bayles of Champaign Co. will 1-1-1819
pvd. 5-0-1819
will asks his father (not named) to finish paying
for his farm; mentions children
David
Joseph
Jefferson
Peggy

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1828	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	"	James (2617)	Geo.F.Cobb	H6	100
1865	"	Chas.S., Julia S. et al	J.C.Blake	D6	392
1866	"	James et al	[illegible]	U6	322
1903	Baylis	[illegible]	[illegible]	K17	584
1908	Bayles	[illegible] et al	Sarah Poulison	N19	610
1907	"	Henry, Jr.	R.J.McKeon	V18	105

Series 2

1911	Baylies	Geo. et al.	N.Y.Tel.Co.	T20	423
1917	"	Geo. & Sarah K.	F.Conklin	Z23	226
1919	Bayles	Harriet A.	E.A.Hulls	H25	200
1920	"	Lena, Wm. et al.	Geo.Kruger	Y25	449
1920	"	Geo.P. & Mary S.	S.H.Gillespie	C26	400
1920	"	same	same	C26	404
1921	"	Lena, Wm. et al.	Thos.Hicks	P26	324
1921	"	Georgianna B. & Gilbert	Adam Cagnoli	B27	201

Land Records of Lewis Co., N.J. cont.

Date	Grantor	Grantee	Book	Page
1925	Bayles, Nero, M. et al.	F.C.Hammond	V22	519
1925	same	same	Y23	551
1925	Bayles, Ellen, John H. et al	P.Poulsson	R29	279
1926	Bayles, Delanson, G. Noelle et al	C.J.Looney	130	242
1925	" same	Edgar Reine	P30	157
1927	" same	E.A.Ross	N30	426
1927	" same	L.H.Cowles	S30	117
1928	" same	E.L.Hopkins	C31	68
1928	" same	E.L.York	C31	52
1928	" Nero, M. et al	J.Mills	E31	54
1929	" Delanson, [illegible]	E.[illegible]	I31	210
[illegible]	" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1930	" [illegible]	Lehigh	A32	326
1930	" same	[illegible]	C32	502
1930	" [illegible]	Delanson G. Bayles	E32	262
1930	" John [illegible] Noelle	Jos. Harris	B32	560
1931	" same	Pro. Ins. Co.	C32	159
1931	" same	Rockaway B&L	C32	211
1931	" same	Pro. Ins. Co.	S32	504
1932	" Delanson, Jessie et al	Merrills B&L	V32	139
1936	" [illegible]	Hillcrest B&L	B34	33
1936	" [illegible]	M.Stefany	M34	536
1937	" Evelyn H. & Chester (LOE)	P.Bostrom	B35	277
1940	" same	Warren Fary.	E37	235
1941	" same	R.W.Bursie	431	31
1942	" Hiram & John K.	V.Martin	L38	68

MORRIS COUNTY WILLS
Morristown, N.J.

Copied by Miss Helen L. Wright, 1944

Bayles, Augustine Ct. Min. 1 Doc. 1-47
(No date for this, but it can hardly be (61)
whose estate was settled in Hartford Co., Ct.
Oct. 14, 1807)
" Baylon J. Guard. Aug.9,1882 A-76
ex off. Phoebe Ann Bayles, Doc. 46-3 (265 c)
" George F. Guard. Aug.9,1882. Bonds filed.
ex occ. Phoebe Ann Bayles Doc.46-3 (265 c)
Baylins George D. Will June 30, 1916 P-272
pvd. July 11, 1916 P2 496
Exec. Sarah Elizabeth Baylins, Doc.[illegible] - 3
Bayles Harriet A. (wife of Ashlon F. 255 f) Died
Jan. 10, 1953. Surrn. C2, 556. Exec. Adm.
June 14, 1953, J-178. Bond V-197
Ex off. Leone A. Aldred, Doc. 1101-5
Bayles, Mary M. Guard. Aug. 9, 1882. A-92. Bond filed.
ex off. Phoebe Ann Bayles, Ct.Min. 2.
Doc. 46-3. (265 c)
Bayles Lorthe H. (prob. wid. of Robt. (445)
d. Sept. 3, 1910). T-152. Adm. Doc.3,1920.
O-91. Bond filed P-188 as Chester Bayles (665)
Bellevue St. Doc. 33-4
Bayles Mary C. d. Mar. 20, 1922. U-356. Will pvd.
Apr. 19, 1922. X2-183. Bond $, 1[illegible], Surrlia.
L-356. Ex occ. Minnie A. Dickinson & Jennie
C. [illegible].
Bayles Sarah Elizabeth, d. Feb. 27, 1922. U-217.
Will pvd. Mar. 24, 1922. X2-115. Surg. 569.
Ex off. Rosalie Moore; [illegible] Doc. M2-477.
Doc. 7[illegible]-1
Bayles Theodore D. (265 g) Guard. Aug.9, 1882. A-91
Bond filed. Ex occ. Phoebe Ann Bayles Doc. 46-3

Anna F.Bayles, dau. of Henry & Elizabeth [illegible]
of Oyster Bay, L.I. b. abt. 1877/8 see L.I. Genealogy
Map of New Haven [illegible]
[illegible] 1-181

Elizabeth Bayles of [illegible] who d. 1776
m. Samuel Smith of [illegible] 1700-1762. Ref. Mich[illegible]

----- Bayles of [illegible] m. ----- C[illegible], dau. of
---- and J.[illegible] Carman
and had about 6 [illegible].
Two wills of [illegible] 1851, prob. 1874, mentions
10 grandchildren, which [illegible] Abbey & Jane Bayles.
One of the [illegible] was [illegible] Bayles [illegible] Mills

[illegible]
[illegible]
They had [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Melville Rec.

[illegible] 1801-1871, [illegible]
[illegible] East [illegible], L.I.
m. [illegible] 1837, dau. of [illegible] Weeks
[illegible] 1883
(2) [illegible] Fair [illegible]
[illegible], Mass.
Dau. of [illegible] Burdett & [illegible] Van Wicklen
children by (1) Abraham 1845-1913
(2) Annie m. John E.Hansen of East Norwich
Bayles notes coll. by [illegible]

Alexander Bayles of Jamaica
m. May 7, 1874 Mary A.Carman
dau. of Samuel M. & Catherine (Carpenter) Carman
Bayles notes coll. by [illegible]

Alfred C.Bayles of Douglaston, L.I.
m. Priscilla b. June 4, 1843; d. Sept.7, 1880
Rec. Douglaston Bap. Ch.

Ann E.Bayles, dau. of John 1835-1863, of Springfield, L.I.
m. Mar. 25, 1857 Wm. Henry Mills
They had Francis E.Mills, b. d. 1860
Springfield Rec.

Arthur L.Bayles of Melville L.I.
m. Emily L.
They had Arthur C. 1894-1896
Edith Amelia 1900-1906 Melville Cem.

Brewster J.Baylis b. July 9, 1845 d. Feb.14, 1895
res. Springfield, L.I.
m. Nov.25, 1867 Mary C.Baylis. (557)
d. Dec.3,1878 as 26-1-26
They had Brewster W. b/d 1878
Jain Hickman 1872-1878 Springfield Rec.

Carrie E.Baylis of Brooklyn
m. Jan. 26, 1866 John Perrenor of Jamaica.
L.I.Democrat

Catherine Jane Baylis, dau. of William
b. 1844 d. Nov.17. 1854 as 20-2-17
m. James R. Hendrickson Dec.17, 1863 L.I.Democrat

Charles C.Baylis of Brookville, L.I.
m. Brewster Fanny A.
They had Laura M. b. Apr.22, 1838; d. Jan.16,1883
Brookville Cem.

Chester A.Baylis 1841-1908 of Melville, L.I.
m. Sarah A. 1852-1909 Melville Cem.

Franklin Baylis b. 1815 d. Feb.24, 1874
m. Elizabeth
[illegible] William b/d 1848
Emma C. b. 1854; d. July 4, 1875
m. Nicholas Hotchkin. Melville Cem.

Daniel Baylis of Jamaica, L.I.
had Julia M. who m. Dec.8, 1857 Saml. J.Hendrickson
Baylis notes coll. by L.B.P.L.

Daniel D.Baylis b. May 23, 1826
d. Jan. 4, 1892
Fleet Cem. Oyster Bay, L.I.

Daniel Baylis of Jamaica, L.I.
had J.Amanda who m. May 11, 1870, Wm. Durland, Jr.
James, who disappeared Apr. 1881 and was officially
pronounced dead Feb.28, 1899.
L.I.Democrat

Daniel H.Baylis of Elmont, L.I.
b. Sept. 6, 1865; d. Nov. 1934
m. Flora
they had Martha L.I.Press

Daniel T.Bayles b. 1843; d. July 1907 L.I.Dem.
res. Springfield to Cedar Swamp "
m. Oct.13,1863 Elizabeth Smith "
had twins Eliz. Frances d. July 6, 1865 Melville Cem.
Sarah Ella d. July 7, 1865 id

L.A.Bayles of Floral Park, L.I.
m. Livida
their dau. Edna m. Apr. 10, 1901 Chas Smyth of B'klyn
Bayles notes coll. by Q.B.P.I.

Elbert T.Baylis (Townsend, James)
b. Sept. 1, 1835; d. Sept. 27, 1898 Brookville Rec.
res. Cedar Swamp, L.I.
m. Jan. 18, 1859 Mary Bennett, b. Dec.3, 1839
dau. of Garrett Bennett & Maria Van Wicklen (see Abr. C.)
children Alvin T.
*Townsend F. m. Carrie Young
*George m. Susie Young Stout

Elias Baylis of Melville, L.I. b. abt. 1711
m. Abigail b. 1716; d. Mar.2, 1802 Melville Cem.

Elias J Bayles (Philip, Wiggins, James)
b. Jan. 18, 1838; d. Oct. 18, 1910
m. Jan. 7, 1863 Annie Morrell
b. Aug.6, 1842; d. July 24, 1920
dau. of Wm. N. Morrell & Maria Johnston
children

Lulu Row b. Aug.1, 1864 d.y.
Daniel Morrell b. Aug.1, 1865
Clinton Van Dine b. Sept. 9, 1867
Edith Irene b. June 5, 1890
m. 7-1-11 Gottfried Eichholz
Mabel Gertrude b. Feb. 5, 1892
Farn. by Mrs. Edith Irene (Bayles) Eichholz

Eveline B.Baylis of Hempstead
m. Oct. 8, 1856, Chas. C.Dawton of Babylon
Rec. Hempstead Pres. Ch.

George Bayles d. Oct.17, 1793; Frost Cem. Locust Valley

George Bayles b. Oct.12, 1834; d. July 13, 1853
Young Cem.

George W.Bayles b. Mar. 26, 1807; d. Oct.23, 1888
m. Jane B. b. Sept. 12, 1817; d. Oct.15, 1896
Brookville, L.I. Cem.

Henry Bayles, b. Mar.23, 1823; d. Apr. 10, 1886
res. Oyster Bay, L.I.
m. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1825; d. Apr. 22, 1897
children Minnie b/d 1866
~~J~~ Frederick A. 1858-1859
Cornelia A. -1857
John H. 1852-1857
Youngs Memorial

Henry W. Bayles 1851-1921 of Babylon, L.I.
m. Ida E. 1856-1903 Babylon Cem.

Henry W. Bayles (Jarvis C., Smith ---
b. Oct.31, 1862
res. Amityville, L.I.
m. June 8, 1892, Annie Boughton
they had Roger Vail Bayles b. Nov. 5, 1893
Biog. Rec. of Suffolk Co.

Henry W. Bayles b. 1817; d. Dec.25, 1864
res. Melville, L.I.
m. Emeline b. 1822; d. Apr. 10, 1860
they had Emma E. b/d 1858 Melville Cem.

Isaac Bayles b. abt. 1805
m. Dec.15, 1830 Elizabeth Wiggins Hemp.Pres. Ch.
they had
Philip Wiggins b. Nov.30, 1833; d. Feb.1, 1901 Spr.
m. Apr. 19, 1855 Susan Ann Hendrickson Jam.Pr. Ch.
Mary Elizabeth b. Dec. 12, 1831 id

Isaac Wines Bayles b. 1811; d. Nov.5, 1888 in 79th yr.
res. Hempstead, L.I.
m. Oct.6, 1863, Celia Remsen of Queens, b. 3-14-1845
dau. of Hendrick E.Remsen & Mary Wright
children Charles
Eliot Bayles notes G.B.P.L.

Jacob Bayles of Melville, L.I. b. 1783; d. Nov.14,1850
m. Rebecca b. 1783; d. Dec.25, 1853
Melville Cem.

Jacob C. Bayles b. 1842; d. Dec.5, 1882 Spr.
res. Springfield, L.I.
m. (1) Nov. 10, 1864 Amanda Hendrickson
d. June 9, 1878 ae 36-0-2 L.I.D.
(2) Jan. 1, 1880 Georgeanna Hendrickson L.I.D.

Jacob Bayles b. Nov. 14, 1831; d. Aug. 18, 1916
res. Melville, L.I.
m. Phebe H. b. Dec. 21, 1836; d. Nov. 2, 1897
children Jennie S. d. 11-14-83 ae 23-2-23
Charles d. Oct. 30, 1874, ae 0-4-2
Frederick L. d. 11-28-90 ae 21-6-3
Smith K. d. 5-8-90 ae 24-10-17
Rec. Melville M.E.Ch.

Jarvis C. Bayles (Smith ---
b. Sept. 4, 1835 d.
res. Melville & Amityville, L.I.
m. (1) Martha J. Courtant who d. 8-24-63 ae 28 (Melville)
(2) Lizzie N. Blankley
children by (1)
Martha J. d. 1-20-60 ae 3-9-3 id
*Henry W. b. 10-31-62
Mary Caroline d. May 1895
m. Joshua Hoartt
children by (2)
Lizzie m. S.P.Hildreth of Amityville
Frances J.
Biog. Rec. of Suffolk Co.

John Bayles of Hempstead, L.I.
m. Mar. 12, 1831 Susan Dow Hemp. Pres. Ch. Rec.
children
John M. bp. Nov. 18, 1837, moved to West Islip
m. (1) Annie Mallard
(2) Louise Daily
Bayles notes Q.B.P.L.

John M. Bayles, son of the above
bp. Nov. 18, 1837
res. West Islip, L.I.
m. (1) Annie Mallard of Babylon
(2) Louise Daily
child by (1)
Richard M.
children by (2)
Katie L.
Flossie
Edward R.
Biog. Rec. Suffolk Co.

John Bayles of Schaghticoke, L.I.
m. Catherine Morin
They had Elias b. Aug.14, 1784
Rec. Sch. Dutch Ch. N.Y.G.B.Rec. 1931

John C. Bayles of Melville, L.I.
m. Euphemia M. Cromwell
The will of Jeremiah Cromwell, May 29, 1883,
pvd. Aug.25, 1890, names Exec. son-in-law John C.Bayles
wit. Fredorick A. & Arthur L. Bayles
Bayles notes Q.B.P.L.

John Bayles of Huntington, L.I.
m. Phebe, b. 1735 d. June 11, 1816 ae 81-3-20
they had Nancy, b. 1763; d. Feb.28, 1825 ae 62-7-0
Huntington Com.

John Bayley of Huntington, L.I.
m. Feb.1,1748/9 Experience Gildersleeve
bp. Aug. 23, 1730
Rec. 1st Ch. of Huntington

John Baylis of Melville, L.I. d. June 24, 1848 ae 57
m. Ruth, d. June 24, 1860 ae 73-6-0
they had Mary who d. Feb. 9, 1830 ae 17
Melville Rec.

John Baylis of Springfield, L.I. d. May 20, 1875 ae
70-6-12 L.I.Dem.
m. Elizabeth b. Dec.12, 1808; d. Mar.17,1891 Spr.Rec.
they had Edgar who d. Feb.19,1869 ae 32-2-10 id

John Bayles of Foster's Meadows, L.I.
father of
Angeline m. Dec.1, 1858, Aury H.Remson
Ann Elizabeth m. --- Hambler of Brooklyn 3-12-67
Bayles notes Q.B.P.L.

John S. Baylis (Richard Montgomery, John Scudder ---
b. Feb. 27, 1850
res. Huntington, L.I.
m. Nov. 19, 1890 Elma A. Brush
dau. of Morris Rogers Brush & Juliet Scudder
they had
Maud Titus b. Oct.2, 1892
Juliet Brush b. June 14, 1895
Port. Biog. Rec. Suffolk Co.

John Scudder Baylis of Huntington, L.I.
b. 1771 d. July 26, 1837 ae 66
will July 24, 1837 pvd. Nov. 9, 1837
m. Mehitabel b. 1797 d. Jan.14,1881 ae 83-10-4
children
Orlando (oldest in will)
Richard Montgomery (second in will) b. 1828
m. Phebe A. Mitchell
John Scudder b. 1831 d. Apr.4,1856 ae 24-7-15
Phebe Amelia b. Feb.8,1826; d. Apr.8,1908
Ann Elizabeth Hardley, Suff. Co. Com. 2-41

Julia M. Bayles (Daniel --- of Jamaica, L.I.
m. Dec. 8, 1837, Samuel J.Hendrickson
Bayles notes J.B.P.L.

Mary Bayles of Jamaica, L.I.
m. Dec.11,1776 Amos Denton, son of Amos
Jamaica Pres. Ch. Rec.

Mary Bayles of Jamaica, L.I.
b. 1798 d. Jan. 11, 1888 ae 89-9-0
m. Mar. 10, 1840 Nicholas Smith; B. notes J.B.P.L.

Mary E. Bayles of Springfield, L.I.
m. May, 1875 Merrit W. Stevens id

Mary Elizabeth Bayles of Springfield, L.I.
m. Jan. 1845 Charles Carpenter id

Maud Titus Bayles (John S.; Richard M.; John Scudder ---
b. Oct. 2, 1892
m. Sept. 21, 1920 Irving Perrin Frost, b. Dec.8,1888
Bayles notes J.B.P.L.

Merwin J. Bayles of Jamaica, L.I.
b. 1861 d. Oct. 1904 ae 43 L.I.Dem. id

Nathaniel Bayles of Springfield, L.I.
m. Nov. 1845 Phebe E. Mills id

Nellie Gertrude Baylis (Richard M., John Scudder ---
b. Dec. 29, 1867
res. Huntington, L.I.
m. Feb.6, 1900 Marshal Haven Duryea id

Philip Wiggins Bayles (Isaac ----
b. Sept. 12, 1833 d. Feb. 1, 1901
m. Apr. 13, 1855 Susan Ann Hendrickson, dau. of Foster
they had Daniel Wiggins d. July 28,1857 ae 1-2-4
*Elias J. b. Jan.18,1862 d. Oct. 15, 1916
Mary Evaline d. Feb.16,1864 ae 5 mos.
id

Richard Montgomery Bayles of Huntington, L.I.
b. 1828
m. Phebe A. Mitchell
children *John S.
*Nellie Gertrude Port.Biog.Rec. Suff. Co.

Sally Bayles (Samuel ---
b. abt. 1796
res. East Norwich, L.I.
m. (1) Zophar Platt
(2) Thomas Van Cott b. Dec.16,1794; d. Dec.1,1842
child by (1)
William H.Platt
child by (2)
Sarah Elizabeth Van Cott Bayles notes S.B.P.L.

Samuel Bayles of East Norwich, L.I.
b. abt. 1770
m. Elizabeth Finch
children
*Abraham C. b. 1803; d. Nov.22,1878
m. (1) Ann Weeks
(2) Ann Eliza Bennett
Townsend m. Mary Seaman
Lawrence b. 1800 d. Mar. 8, 1849
m. Lucinda
Sally see above
Janette m. Jan. 5,1834 Samuel Weeks
Elizabeth Ann m. Davis Van Wicklen Stout id

Samuel W.Bayles
b. abt. 1830
m. Carolina Hendrickson b. Jan.30,1836; d. May 6,1873
they had Sarah Willis b. July 17,1870; d. July 31,1874
Elmont Rec. id

Samuel W.Bayles of Elmont
b. Nov.28,1837; d. Dec.24,1881
m. Catherine A. b. May 21,1845; d. Apr.5,1897 id

Samuel Young Bayles, a butcher of Brookville, L.I.
m. June 14, 1883 at East Norwich Ch. Emma Waldron
they had Margaret E. b. Jan.13,1890; d.1891
Brookville Rec. id

Smith Bayles of Farmingdale, L.I.
b. 1802 d. Mar.9, 1883 in 81st year L.I.Dem.
m. Jane Carman, wid. of Samuel Ireland
she d. Mar. 7, 1870 ae 85 Melville Rec.
they had *Jarvis C. b. Sept. 4, 1836
m. (1) Martha J. Coutrant
(2) L.N.Bankley id

Stephen Bayles of Locust Valley, L.I.
b. 1791 d. July 20,1864 ae 73-2-22 Frost Cem. L.V.
m. Patience b. 1793; d Feb.10,1846 ae 52-9-4 id

Stephen Bayles of Oyster Bay
m. Phebe b. Dec.1,1804; d. Jan.24,1892
they had Sarah Maria
who m. Apr.23,1848 Nicholas Van Cott of Cedar Swamp,L.I.

Stephen T.Bayles of Oyster Bay. L.I.
b. 1830 d. May 30, 1869 ae 39 Young's Mem.
m. Mary Elizabeth b. Mar.25,1837; d. Jan.16,1886
children
Anna Elizabeth d. ae 5-7-7
Calvin L. b. June 8,1859; d. Feb.27,1863
Freddie b. 1873 d. 1876
William L. b. 1865 d. 1885
Evelyn b. Nov.4,1862; d. July 31,1891

Thomas Bayles of Melville, L.I.
b. 1789 d. Feb.11,1862 ae 72-8-7 Melville Rec.
m. Hannah b. 1790 d. Oct.11,1882 ae 92-5-5

Thomas Bayles of Jamaica
m. June 11, 1833 Hannah Higbie

Townsend Bayles of Cedar Swamp, L.I. (Samuel ---
b. abt. 1805 d. May 11,1880
m. Mary Seaman b. Nov.1806; d. May 14,1889
they had Elbert T. b. Sept.1,1833; d. Sept.27,1892
m. Mary Bonnet Brookville Cem.

William Bayles
m. Feb.6,1833 Ann Clark

Note: All of the items, starting with A.Van Wyck Baylis of p. 7, are unidentified members of the Bayles families taken from the Bayles notes assembled during many years by the Queens Borough Public Library of Jamaica, N.Y. These notes, which the Library kindly permitted us to copy, were invaluable in the preparation of the Bayles Families of L.I. & N.J. Without them we should probably never have been able to arrange the early generations.

Capt. Joseph Bayley of Huntington, L.I.
b. abt. 1630 d. abt. 1700
m. Alice .
only child Mary b. 1653 (Winthrop Journal)
m. Dec.16,1681 Philip Udall H.T.R. 1-329
they had Joseph Udall " 2-43

Activities of Capt. Joseph Bayley

May 27, 1666	Gift of land from Huntington	"	1-86
	Surveyor	"	1-166
1666-77	Owner of No. 6 of the "ten lands" and got other grants	"	1-86
		"	1-188
		"	2-203
1681-89	wife's name coupled with his in various transactions	"	1-281
		"	1-513
		"	2-3
		"	2-81
Aug.2,1683	One of the patentees named in the Logan patent	"	2-252
Apr. 9, 1694	Member of the First Board of Trustees	"	2-134
May 7, 1695	re-elected Trustee	"	2-174
	Capt. of train-bands	"	1-229
	On Huntington tax list 1673	"	1-204
	1679	"	1-254
	1683	"	2-19
	1684	"	2-153
	1698	"	2-228

Dec.7,1686	wit. will of Thos.Scudder, Pollotream		17
Jan.20,1688	" " Jonathan Milner	"	147
May 22,1691	" " Isaac Platt	"	53
Mar.10,1692	" " Stephen Jarvis	"	97
Sept.1,1693	" " Epenetus Platt	"	93
Nov.28,1693	" " John Smith	"	72
May 4, 1697	" deed Timothy Scudder	H.T.R.	2-203
Nov.5,1699	with wife executed a deed of gift to their grandson Joseph Udall	"	2-43

The above was assembled by Mrs. De Witt Van Buren of Riverhead, L.I. and published in the American Genealogist of July 1945.

We have found no reason to believe that Capt. Joseph Bayley was related in any way to John Bayles 1617-82 whose descendants are traced in Part 1 of The Bayles Families of L.I. & N.J.

However, several eminent authors, including Mather, have suggested that Capt. Joseph was the son of John (1) and it seems better to include all that we know about Capt. Joseph than to ignore him.

From Madison Co., Ala. Deeds
Reprinted in D.A.R.Magazine, Dec. 1943.

1814 Ann Bayliss, wife of Platt Bayliss, made a deposition, in which she mentioned having lived formerly in Mason Co., Ga.

Note: This might be Platt (262). The date is right, and Ann may be short for Fanny. This is not very convincing. He might also be a son of Samuel (274), who lived for a time in Ky.

1832 Elijah Bayliss is on the 1832 pension list when aet 71 (b. 1761). He also appears in the 1840 census. He served in the Va. Line. Draw his pension in Lawrence Co., Tenn.

From Gen. of Long Island Families, C.J.Werner, 1919.

Benjamin B. Baylis m. June 6, 1837
Mary E. Mills of Smithtown, L.I., b. Feb.22,1818
dau. of Benjamin Mills & Sarah E. Mills
They had:

Sarah Maria	b. Apr. 9, 1841
Mary Brown	b. May 24, 1844

Feb. 14, 1901, W.G.Bayless, Oakwood, Tenn., sent the following to Miss Bell Bayless, Kingston, Ga. about his own line. We have not found the connection.

"My grandfather, John B. Bayliss, came from N.C. to Tenn. in 1801. His sons were
Lawson,
Cullen
Wiley
William
William was the father of
Bronson, who lived in Memphis, Tenn.
John B.
Harris
John B. 2nd was father of W.G.Bayliss, the writer.

Harris had three sons, all living in Texas
Sam
Bob
Abe

From the same source, but apparently another line, Kristain Bayliss of Stewart Co., Tenn. had
Joel

- - - - - -

Mrs. J.O.Chenairs, Tulsa, Okla. sends the following, copied from a family Bible owned by Mrs. Johnella Corbett.

John Bayless b. June 8, 1795, Nashville, Tenn.
m. Sept. 17, 1823, Susan, 1799-1843
children
William b. July 25, 1817; d. Jan.25, 1842
Sarah Margaret b. 1821
m. John Newton Corbett, b. 1821
they had
Wm. Bayless Corbett, b. 7-24-54
at Montgomery, Ala
d. 5-31-1909 at Bethpage, Tenn.
Thomas b. Apr.25,1825; d. Jan.24,1852
Susan Margaret b. Nov. 18, 1827
Albert b. July 11,1829; d. Aug.16,1831

The dates do not look right. Two children seem to have been born before the marriage of their parents.

Platt Bayless. Apprenticed Mar. 22, 1795 to Benjamin Bayless (142) for 5 years, to learn "the trade and mistery of a hatter".
Mason Co., Ky. Deeds C-133

Platt Bayless m. 1799 Ann Poole. Mason Co. Ky. Rec.

Platt Bayless, of Fleming Co., Ky. took as apprentice Shadrach Davis, for 18 years from Jan. 2, 1804, to teach him the trade and mistery of a hatter.

Note. These all seem to be the same Platt. It can hardly be a coincidence that he was apprenticed to Benjamin (142). Probably the latter was his uncle and Platt may have been a son of Robert (138) or of Samuel (141) on neither of whom we have any data.

- - - - - - -

From Marriage Licenses, N.J.Archives, Vol. 22

Samuel Bayles of Middlesex m. Elizabeth Wilson 11-13-1779
Isabella Bayles m. John Davis of Middlesex 5-1-1784
Mary Bayles m. Joseph O'Neale 7-23-1777
Elizabeth Baylis of Burlington, m. Samuel Radford of Burlington, 5-11-1730

- - - - - - -

From Hist. Coll. of Harrison Co., Ohio.

Franklin D. Bayless b. Feb.2,1839 at Brush Creek, Adams Co., Ohio, son of Elza Bayless & Jane W. De Camp
he m. (1) 11-22-1869 Helen H. Young, who d. 9-9-1884
(2) 10-8-85 Nora White Young

Jane Ann Bayless b. July 7,1845; d. Nov.24,1864

- - - - - - -

From Marr. Rec. in Bel Air, Md.

Ann Bales m. James Buck Jan. 29, 1782
Daniel Bailey m. Catherine Carson Mar. 27, 1782

JESSE BAYLES

of WEST VIRGINIA.

Several months before the completion of this supplement we got into correspondence with George Harmon Bayles of Morgantown, W. Va., who has devoted much time to gathering data on the descendants of Jesse Bayles.

The known and documented facts of this Jesse are:

He was born, prob. 1735 to 1740.
He died 12-24-1806 at Morgantown, W. Va.
He married about 1760/61
He had 9 children b. 1762 to 1778.
He m. (2) after 1790 Hannah, widow of Jas. Moore, by whom no issue.
He moved from Winchester, Va. to W. Va. in 1770 and patented land a few miles from Morgantown.
He left many descendants, of whom Geo. H. Bayles and his cousin John C. Bayles have assembled data on 2,297. Of these about 250 are named Bayles.

To this family tradition adds:

His first wife was Marie Monraine, of French descent. His ancestors came from Long Island via N.J., the Swedish Settlements on the Delaware (Wilmington?) Havre de Grace, Md. and Winchester, Va.

This suggests that Jesse may belong to the line of John (1). Efforts to establish the connection have so far been futile. Two possibilities seem promising and have been explored, without definite results.

(1) Jesse might have been a son of Samuel (27) born while the family was en route between Huntington and Morristown. If his birth and baptism were recorded where he was born, he could have escaped mention in the M.C.R., and if he left the family soon after the move to Maryland, when he was about 20, would have dropped out of the family and church records there.

(2) Thomas (6) is known to have had children born in Gravesend 1685/89. John and Elizabeth of Middletown, N.J. are said to have been children of Thomas. John was about 30 when he died in 1716 and might well have been married and left children. One of them might have been Jesse Sr., father of the one who went to Morgantown in 1770. There was certainly a Jesse Bayles who stayed in Winchester, as the court records show 8 lawsuits in which he was involved between 1771 and 1778.

All of this, however, is pure theory, and much too thin to justify us in including the descendants of Jesse in this supplement.

We regret this all the more because G.H.B. (whom we have never seen) is nobly and generously cooperating in its preparation by printing the pages on his "DITTO" machine.

H.G.B.

Marriage Rec. Bourbon Co., Ky.
Copied by T.J.Newkirk.
Sent by Miss Bell Bayless of Kingston, Ga.

Elanor Balis m. James Gordon, June 1798
Mary E. Bayles m. Nathaniel P. Rogers, May 14, 1857
Daniel W. Bayles m. Martha E. Davis, Dec. 12, 1867
Carrie L. Bayles m. James E. Kern, Sept. 23, 1869

Mason Co. Ky.
John Bayles m. Julia Ann Rye, June 16, 1833

Champaign Co., Ohio
Elizabeth Bayless m. Ebenezer Wilson, Feb. 16, 1811
John Bayles m. Esther Smith, Feb.7,1817
Wm Mills Bayles m. Eliza A.Davis, Aug.16, 1822
Jesse Bayles m. Elizabeth Weaver, Apr. 17, 1823
Joseph Bayles m. Ann Arrowsmith, Jan. 12, 1826
William Bayles m. Eliza L.Corwine, Feb.27, 1827
Sarah Bayles m. James McDonald, Dec. 19, 1830
Susannah Bayles m. Francis Youngs, Feb. 7, 1839
Eliza L. Bayles m. Timothy Powell, May 4, 1847
Robert M. Baylessm. Ellen Meadams, June 7, 1848
William C. Bayless m. Mary Ann Colbert, June 31, 1849
Frances A.Bayles m. John H. Blose, Apr. 6, 1859
Nelson Bayles m. Lydia A. Linville, Nov.27, 1870
Susan Bayless m. David Siler, Nov. 18, 1863
Louisa Bayless m. John Siler, Nov. 18, 1863
Lauetta Bayless m. Peter F. Igon, Oct. 4, 1867
Sarah C. Balis m. Edward Kaufman, Sept. 5, 1869
Lydia A. Bayless m. Lemuel Runyan, Feb. 18, 1874
Nora Bayless m. Leander D. Johnson, Oct. 27, 1875

Butler Co., Ohio
William Bayless m. Elizabeth Grant, Feb. 3, 1820
Jane Bayless m. Joseph Satterman, Oct. 6, 1840
Will of John Q. Bayless, Aug.24,1886, mentions
wife Nancy, No children mentioned.
Deed by Justic Bayless and wife Sarah, May 15, 1846

Sarah Baily m. John Hanks May 11, 1811
at Jefferson, Morris Co., N.J. Morris Co.Marr.Rec.
Gen.Mag. of N.J.6-111

Henry Bailey m. Mary Ford, June 17, 1834
both of Morris Co. Morris Co. Marr.Rec.
Gen.Mag. of N.J. 9-132

John Bailey m. Rebecca Hankins, Mar.18, 1810
both of Salem Town. Salem Co. Marr.Rec.
Gen.Mag. of N.J. 5-30

Dr. Richard Bayley m. Catherine Charlton, Jan.9,1769
both of Staten Island. Marr.Rec.St. John's Ch.
Elizabeth, N.J.
Gen.Mag. of N.J. 5-37

Anne Bayles m. Jacob Larzelere, Feb.13, 1806
at Basking Ridge, N.J. Morris Co. Marr. Rec.
Gen.Mag. of N.J. 6-118

Adaline Bayles, dau. of S.H.Bayles and wife W.H.Bayles
b. Mar.28,1869; d. Mar.23, 1870
Sparta Pres. Cem.
Sussex Co., N.J.
Gen.Mag. of N.J. 6-66

Milton Bayless b. abt. 1818 in Tenn. d. 1867
m. Elizabeth Jane Thompson. Their son
Stephen Albert Bayless b. 1848, Smith Co., Texas
m. 1870 Rebecca S. Johnson.
He was living in Houston, Texas in 1922, where he
was interviewed by J.K.B. (591). Letter to
Miss Bell Bayless (542 d)

Mrs. Delia Bayliss (wid.) of Phillips Co., Ark.
will July 5, 1850; pvd. Sept. 3, 1850, mentions
son Burl H. Bayliss
son Edwin J. Bayliss
dau. Mary Elizabeth (who d. before her mother)
m. in Ohio, Alex. Holmes Granger 1807-1889
From The Ancestors & Desc. of
Alex. Holmes Granger, 1939
sent by Miss Bell Bayless(542 d)

Daniel Bayless m. Rosanna Wright, May 30, 1781
both of Oyster Bay, L.I.
Rec. St. George's Ch. Hempstead, L.I.
N.Y.G.B.Rec. 16-79

Oct. 24, 1882, Melanchthon Ellis m.
Catherine Barr, wid. Rec. 1st & 2nd Pres. Ch. of N.Y.
N.Y.G.B.Rec. 13-45

Sept. 3, 1607, Robert Bayles m. Elizabeth Bynnyon
by lyc. from the Faculties.
Note: In this record there seem to be two ways of
getting married, as above and "by banns asked"

Marr. at St.Mary Le Strand, London
N.Y.G.B.Rec. 13-38

Oct. 8, 1715 Capt. John Bowne of Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J. sold to Elizabeth Grover 110 acres that he had bought March 1, 1714 from John Bayley.
Stillwell Misc. 3-268

This may be the John Bayles who d. in Middletown in 1716.

Aug. 24, 1723 Daniel Tilton sued Elizabeth Bayley and introduced in evidence a deed from John Bayley to John Bowne and a deed from John Bowne to Eliz. Grover. It is not stated why he sued Eliz. Bayley.
Stillwell Misc. 5-141

These are almost certainly the John & Elizabeth Bayles mentioned on p. 202 of our book.

Aug. 20, 1698, in Burlington, N.J. Jane Bayley wit. the marr. of James Creeke and ffrannces Churcher. 5 days later, James and ffrances Creek wit. the marr. of Jane Bayliffe. Richard Love and Margaret Hunloke wit. both marriages. Stillwell Misc. 2-38

It looks as though Jane Bayley and Bayliffe were the same person.

Aug. 25, 1698 Jane Bayliffe m. Robert Rigg in Burlington N.J. Stillwell Misc. 2-38

Mary Hartshorne 1716-1793 of Middletown, N.J.
m. (1) 1744 Rev. Abraham Garrison, who d. 1754
(2) Elias Bailey Stillwell Misc. 3-286
child by (2)
William Bailey " " 3-291

May 1, 1760, Elias Bailey wit. will of Eliz. Dorset of Middletown, N.J. id 3-220
Joseph Bailey gave bond in the same estate id 3-221

May 10, 1777, Elias Baly, "who has left this state and gone over to the enemy" debarred from communion in the Bapt. Ch. of Middletown, N.J. id 2-273

Oct. 25, 1785, Elias Bailey a member of the Bapt. Ch. of Middletown, N.J. id 2-260

A later Elias ?

Joseph Coward b. 1758 m. Nancy Kilpatrick; their son James Coward m. Mary Bailey. id 3-477

Isaac Walling m. Mary Bailey)
Abraham Walling m. Anne Bailey) id 5-246

Mary Walling m. Joseph Bailey of Monmouth Co. Jan. 5, 1771 id 5-245

Mary Baly warned by John Wolling, as messenger of the Bapt. Ch. of Middletown, May 10, 1777, " to forbare taulking so much against the present State and in behalf of the Enemy." Stillwell Misc. 2-273

Mary Bailey d. at Middletown, N.J. Jan.7,1796 id 2-262

Charles Baley, an infant, bapt. at St. Mary's Ch. Burlington, N.J. June 23, 1822. id 2-110

Peter Bailey m. Sarah Curtis of Howell Twp., Monmouth Co., N.J. (about 20 miles s. of Middletown) She was b. July 18, 1794; d. Jan.4, 1855 id

Note. The items on this page and the preceding one were copied from Stillwell's Miscellany on the chance that they might relate to the descendants of John Bayles who d. in Middletown 1716 as abt. 80, and that John may be proved to have been a son of Thomas (6)

H.G.S.

INDEX

Surname Bayles, Bayless, Baylis, etc. p. 1

Surname Bayley (Part 4) p. 21

General Index of other names p. 22

INDEX

Surname Bayles, Bayless, Baylis, etc.

Given Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
A. Van Dyck	1841	1908	5	p. 7
Abbey			5	p. 7
Abe			5	p. 7
Abigail			1	43 h
Abigail	1755	1837	1	110
Abigail	1762	1817	1	158 e
Abigail	1787	1841	1	276 i
Abigail	1796		1	220 i
Abigail			5	p. 4
Abigail	1716	1802	5	p. 9
Abijah	1790		1	270
Abijah	1823		1	379 bc
Abraham	1820		1	276 ad
Abraham			1	276 d
Abraham	1845	1849	5	p. 7
Abraham B.			5	p. 4
Abraham Burtis	1811	1882	1	196
Abraham Burtis	1845	1896	1	301 e
Abraham Burtis	1875	1924	1	432 g
Abraham C.	1803	1878	5	p. 7
Abraham C.	1803	1878	5	p. 14
Absalom	1799	1843	1	262 a
Adaline			1	303 d
Adaline	1837		1	433 g
Adaline	1869	1870	5	p. 23
Adelia	1836		1	343 c
Adaline	1869	1870	5	p. 20
Adline			1	201
Adrian Howard	1911		1	700 k
A.J.			1	432 ac
Albert	1829	1831	5	p. 18
Albert B.	1880		1	681 bc
Albert G.	1815		1	309 f
Albert J.	1844		1	275 c
Aleemana			1	342
Aleanda	1839		1	348 f
Alexander			5	p. 7
Alexander Holmes	1837	1913	1	379 q
Alexander H.	1859		1	442 f
Alfred	1826		1	390 k
Alfred Ayers	1820		1	379 d
Alfred C.			5	p. 7
Alice			1	548 ae
Allston Phillips	1940		1	736 c
Alma Ruth	1891		1	590 aq
Alphard H.	1854	1876	1	432 z
Alvin T.	1874	1875	5	p. 9
Amelia			1	542 cc
Amelia B.			1	348 c
Amey			1	115
Amos Thompson	1798		1	276 r

Given Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Andrew	1826		1	390 1
Angelino			5	p. 12
Ann	1773		1	155
Ann			1	220 ac
Ann	1811	1824	1	267 f
Ann			1	302 l
Ann			5	p. 17
Ann E.			5	p. 7
Ann Eliza	1857		1	452 aa
Ann Elizabeth			5	p. 12
Ann Elizabeth			5	p. 13
Ann Maria	1807	1866	1	271 e
Ann Mary	1839		1	275 n
Anna			1	101
Anna	1795	d.y.	1	262 f
Anna	1791	1852	1	276 k
Anna			1	302 ee
Anna B.	1875		1	590 ai
Anna E.	1859	1863	5	p. 15
Anna Evelyn	1918		1	717 i
Anna Lucille			1	390 a
Anna Lucille			1	548 aa
Anne			1	113
Anne			5	p. 20
Anne			5	p. 23
Anne			5	p. 25
Anne Pannell	1916		1	684
Annie			5	p. 7
Arthur C.	1894	1896	5	p. 7
Arthur J.	1888		1	590 af
Arthur L.			5	p. 7
Arthur L.			5	p. 12
Arty Lay	1805		1	309 b
Arzola			1	442 ac
Asa Thompson	1784	1833	1	276 m
Augusta Jessop	1846	1877	1	275 d
Augustine	1736	1782	1	50
Augustine	1762	1807	1	65
Augustine			5	p. 6
Augustus			1	548 ac
Augustus John	1818		1	276
Augustus Matthews	1853		1	389 e
Azel			1	150

INDEX B.YLES

Given Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Barton Baxter				303 b
Benjamin	1696	1792	1	7
Benjamin	1700	1783	1	26
Benjamin	1774	1839	1	142
Benjamin	1782		1	156 c
Benjamin	1813	1840	1	267 g
Benjamin	1844	1920	1	379 aa
Benjamin		1041	5	p. 3
Dr. Benjamin	1881	1936	1	542 l
Benjamin B.			5	p. 17
Benjamin Franklin	1823	1887	1	390 j
Benjamin F.	1874	d.y.	1	590 ah
Bertha	1825		1	379 bd
Bertha	1862		1	681 ab
Bessie Ann	1862		1	598 d
Bessie Marie	1898		1	700 g
Betsy			1	302 ef
Betsy B.		1893	1	348 b
Betsyan	1844		1	433 j
Beula	1852	1888	1	275 g
Blake Chandler	1906		1	700 i
Blanch Avis	1883		1	597 d
Blanche	1875		1	640
Brainard	1844		1	542 bc
Brewster W.	1845	1895	5	p. 8
Brewster W.	1875	d.y.	5	p. 8
Bob			5	p. 18
Brittain			5	p. 18
Bronson			5	p. 18
Burl H.			5	p. 23
Burton R.	1893	1924	1	646
Byrd D.	1819	1898	1	309 h
Calvin Crouse	1850		1	542 an
Camilla	1799	1801	1	267 a
Carl G.	1897		1	697 j
Caroline			1	432 al
Caroline A.		1851	1	390 b
Caroline Eloise	1825	1893	1	276 ah
Caroline H.	1838	1911	1	300 a
Carrie	1846		1	542 ao
Carrie H.			5	p. 8
Carrie L.			5	p. 3
Carrie L.			5	p. 22
Cass			1	276 ag
Catherine		1815	1	39
Catherine	1788		1	276 j
Catherine	1814	1897	1	301 k
Catherine			1	432 ad

Given Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Catherine			1	432 ac
Catherine			5	p. 5
Catherine A.	1845	1897	5	p. 14
Catherine Ann	1836	1908	1	399
Catherine Jane	1841	1864	5	p. 8
Cela			1	303 a
Charles		1783	5	p. 1
Charles			5	p. 10
Charles	1874	d.y.	5	p. 11
Charles	1822		5	p. 20
Charles C.			5	p. 8
Charles J.	1823	1898	1	297 i
Charles M.	1823	1898	5	p. 16
Charles C.	1868	1937	1	590 m
Charles Kent	1892		1	548 b
Charles Matthews	1840	d.y.	1	389 d
Charles Lloyd	1814		1	681 k
Charles S.			5	p. 4
Charles Thomas	1871	1936	1	542 g
Charles W.	1872		1	590 i
Charlotte Hall	1882		1	643
Chester	1868		1	702 a
Chester			5	p. 5
Chester F.	1889	1968	5	p. 8
Chloe			1	302 k
Clara Blanche	1885		1	590 s1
Clarence W.	1882		1	697 g
Clement Byrd	1874		1	604 a
Clifford	1885		1	700 c
Clinton Van. Sine	1887		5	p. 9
Conklin	1810	1874	5	p. 8
Core D.	1872		1	590 t
Cornelia	1866		1	581 ne
Cornelia	1815		1	276 oa
Cornelia A.		1857	5	p. 10
Cullen			5	p. 18
Cyrus	1814		1	379 a
Cyrus S.		1964	1	347
D.A.			5	p. 9
Daniel	1683	1752	1	16
Daniel Jr.	1715	1800	1	17
Daniel			1	56
Daniel	1711	1809	1	62
Daniel	1757		1	92
Daniel	1737	1822	1	97
Daniel	1751	1813	1	106
Daniel	1764	1850	1	117
Daniel	1777		1	150 a
Daniel	[illegible]	1877	1	187

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
			1	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		1	203
[illegible]	17[illegible]		1	156 s
Daniel 1781	1781		1	280 b
Daniel			1	301 a
Daniel	1811	1873 ?	1	301 j
Daniel	1813	1898 ?	1	301 j
Daniel		1868	1	301 ae
Daniel			1	432 am
Daniel	1815	1941	1	405
Daniel	1680	1752	2	136
Daniel			5	p. 3
Daniel			5	p. 8
Daniel			5	p. 13
Daniel			5	p. 23
Daniel D.	1825	1893	5	p. 8
Daniel Daniel	1822	1872	1	423
Daniel Franklin	1843		1	432 i
Daniel H.	1853	1934	5	p. 3
Daniel Lucas	17[illegible]	1867	1	370 ab
Daniel M.			1	202 c
Daniel M.			1	303 ab
Daniel Morris II	1844		5	p. 9
Daniel P.	1823	1907	5	p. 9
Daniel W.	1879	1894	1	642
Daniel W.			5	p. 3
Daniel W.			5	p. 2[illegible]
[illegible]	18[illegible]		5	p. 1[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		1	482
[illegible]			5	p. 3
[illegible]	1887		1	614
[illegible]	1822	[illegible]	1	318
[illegible]			1	p. 4
[illegible]	1817	[illegible]	1	[illegible] b
Dawson			5	p. 18
[illegible]			5	p. 4
[illegible]		1950	5	p. 25
[illegible]	1[illegible]		1	[illegible] c
[illegible]	[illegible]		1	7[illegible] i
[illegible]	[illegible]		1	[illegible] a
[illegible]	[illegible]		1	[illegible] 1
Edgar	1857	1889	5	p. 12
Edgar K.	1859	[illegible]	5	p. 7
Edith Amelia	1900	1905	5	p. 7
Edith Rawlings Elizabeth	1857		1	330
Edith Hill	1899		1	664
[illegible]	1830		5	p. 9
Elen			5	p. 9
[illegible]	1[illegible]		1	3[illegible]
[illegible]	1[illegible]		1	7[illegible] a

INDEX BAYLISS

Given Name	Born	Died	Text	Number
Edward	1850		1	590 n
Edward E.	1869		1	590 f
Edward H.			1	548 f a
Edward Presbury	1839		1	276 aj
Edward R.			5	p. 13
Edwin W.			1	p. 23
Eleanor			5	p. 3
Eleanor			5	p. 22
Elbert Martin	1840	1901	1	142 c
Elbert T.	1833	1892	5	p. 9
Elbert T.	1835	1912	5	p. 15
Eleanor	1847		1	322 d
Eleanor May	1872	1904	1	630 as
Eleanor	[illegible]		1	220 j
Elias	17[illegible]	1734	1	67
Elias	1700		1	146
Elias	1761	1816	1	158 a
Elias	1802	1837	1	187 c
Elias	1723		1	220 g
Elias	1752	1830	1	276 a
Elias	1723		1	276 g
Elias	1834	1906	1	297 a
Elias			3	1008
Elias	1716		5	p. 9
Elias	1834	1906	5	p. 9
Elias	1704		5	p. 12
Elias			5	p. 26
Elias J.	1862	1916	5	p. 9
Elias J.	1862	1916	5	p. 13
Elijah	1824		1	435 ac
Elijah	1716		5	p. 17
Eliot			5	p. 10
Eliza	1806	1806	1	267 d
Eliza	1801	1842	1	271 c
Eliza			5	p. 4
Eliza			5	p. 5
Eliza			1	303 c
Eliza L.			5	p. 22
Elizabeth	1646		1	6
Elizabeth			1	43 i
Elizabeth			1	56
Elizabeth	1780		1	156 b
Elizabeth	1787		1	220 e
Elizabeth			1	220 ai
Elizabeth	1809	1849	1	267 e
Elizabeth	1821	1857	1	301 l
Elizabeth	1809		1	309 d
Elizabeth	1831		1	432 l
Elizabeth			1	432 ae
Elizabeth		1770	5	p. 7
Elizabeth			5	p. 8
Elizabeth	1825	1897	5	p. 10
Elizabeth	1808	1891	5	p. 12

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Number
Elizabeth			5	p. 13
Elizabeth			5	p. 22
Elizabeth			5	p. 15
[illegible]	1850		1	485 af
Elizabeth [illegible]			5	p. 14
Elizabeth [illegible]	1844		1	142 al
[illegible]	1865	d.y.	5	p. 9
Elizabeth [illegible]	1848		1	322 a
Elizabeth [illegible]	1837	1915	1	379 ae
Ellen McDonald	1842	1916	1	301 d
[illegible]			5	p. 13
Emeline	[illegible]	1860	5	p. 10
Emily L.			5	p. 7
[illegible]			1	248
[illegible]	[illegible]	d.y.	5	p. 10
[illegible]			5	p. 7
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	p. 8
[illegible]	[illegible]		1	590 as
[illegible] Jane	1873		1	590 s
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	p. 8
[illegible]			1	162
[illegible]	1792	[illegible]	1	276 p
[illegible]	1864	[illegible]	1	379 al
Ethel Marion	1867		1	481 ag
Ethlinda G.	1867		1	590 u
[illegible]	1868		1	681 ad
[illegible]	1823		1	276 af
[illegible]	1862	1893	5	p. 16
Evelyn [illegible]			5	p. 9
Evelyn M.			5	p. 5
Ezra			1	156 i
Ezra			5	p. 3

[illegible]			5	p. 8
Fanny	[illegible]		1	186
Fanny D.	1860		1	542 bl
Fanny	1850		1	642 bf
[illegible]			5	p. 8
Florence	1868		1	681 af
Florence McDonald	[illegible]		1	432 h
[illegible]	1827		1	348 a
[illegible]			5	p. 11
Foster S.			5	p. 5
Frances A.			5	p. 22
Frances J.			5	p. 11
Francis Arthur	1937		1	747 ba
Frank			1	379 ay
Frank			1	548 af
Frank O.	1867		1	590 r
Frank Sanderson	1864		1	389 ab
Franklin [illegible]	1838		5	p. 19

[illegible] LADIES

Given Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Fr[illegible]	1846		1	452 v
[illegible]			1	37 [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Freddie G.	1859	[illegible]	1	590 ab
Frederick A.	1858	1862	6	p. 10
Frederick [illegible]			6	p. 12
Frederick Ward	1871	1910	1	598 a
Frederick L.	1859	1890	6	p. 11
Gary Allen	1941		1	747 ac
Genevieve			1	690 a
Genevieve			1	548 ab
George	1777	1840	1	209 b -
George			1	220 ab -
George			1	303 aa
George			6	p. 3 -
George			6	p. 4
George		1793	6	p. 9
George	1834	1863	6	p. 9
George			6	p. 9 -
George B.	1876	1901	1	590 z -
George L.		1916	6	p. 6 -
George Daniel	1914		1	717 g
George F.			6	p. 4
George Lilton	1927		1	717 e
George Ford	1839	1921	1	265 o
George P.			1	302 g
George R.			6	p. 7
George [illegible]	1826		1	276 j
George J.	1831		1	433 n
George J.	1807	1898	6	p. 10
Dr. George Wood	1817	1873	1	257 b
George Wood	[illegible]	1912	1	372 ag
George Wood	1876		1	552 i
[illegible]			6	p. [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	d.y.	1	530 ac
Gilbert			6	p. 4
Gilbert S.	1803	1862	1	107 a
Glen Allen	[illegible]		1	717 d
Golda			1	530 j
Goldie	1891		1	697 f
Grace Lucille	1809		1	700 j
Guy A.	1886		1	697 o
Hannah	1761		1	130
Hannah			1	220 af
Hannah		1751	6	p. 1
Hannah	1790	1862	6	p. 10
Harriet	1787		1	156 o
Harriet	1831		1	433 o
Harriet	1840		1	642 ab

Given Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Harriet A.			5	p. 4
Harriet J.	1852	1862	1	297 c
Harriet M.	1816		1	187 e
Harriet Sophronia	1841		1	275 o
Harriet Tennessee	1864	1940	1	598 e
Harris			5	p. 18
Harry	1880		1	681 ae
Hattie	1846	d.y.	1	542 ai
Hattie M.	1882		1	590 p
Harry Earl	1887		1	590 ap
Helen	1840		1	542 ba
Helen	1854		1	542 bh
Henry, Jr.			5	p. 4
Henry			5	p. 7
Henry	1823	1886	5	p. 10
Henry			5	p. 23
Henry Bond	1851	d.y.	1	389 d
Henry C.	1801	1831	1	246
Henry Daniel	1867		1	590 v
Henry Jackson			1	590 ba
Henry L.		1863	1	301 ab
Henry S.	1817	1864	5	p. 10
Henry W.	1851	1921	5	p. 10
Henry W.	1862		5	p. 10
Henry W.	1862		5	p. 11
Dr. Herman	1846		1	542 bd
Hezekiah			1	101
Hezekiah	1757	1836	1	105
Hezekiah		1866	1	204
Hezekiah	1790		1	220 f
Hiram V.			5	p. 2
Horace	1803	1835	1	267 c
Humphrey		1774	5	p. 1
Ida E.	1856	1903	5	p. 10
Ida May	1858	1938	1	598 G
Isaac	1800	1867	1	302 ab
Isaac			5	p. 2
Isaac			5	p. 9
Isaac	1805		5	p. 10
Isaac	1805		5	p. 13
Isaac Monroe	1854		1	598 a
Isaac Mines	1811	1888	5	p. 10
Isabella			5	p. 19
J.C.	1842		1	542 bb
Jack	1883		1	700 b
J. Amanda			5	p. 8
Jacob	1801		1	255
Jacob	1783	1850	5	p. 10
Jacob	1831	1916	5	p. 10

[illegible] Family

Given Name	Born	Died	File	Number
Jacob G.	1842	1882	b	p. 10
James			1	1[illegible]b
James			b	p. [illegible]
James		1941	b	p. 8
James Albert	1872	1936	1	5[illegible] ag
James D.			1	301 bb
James L.	1837	1871	b	p. 11
James Pritchard	1790	1851	1	156 f
James Pritchard	1837	c.y.	1	275 a
James J.	1819		1	4[illegible] ab
James Phillips	1846		1	6[illegible] ag
James [illegible]	[illegible]		1	275 k
James [illegible]ood	[illegible]		1	648
Jane			1	40 g
Jane	1735	[illegible]	1	220 d
Jane			1	256
Jane	[illegible]		1	276 t
Jane			1	302 j
Jane			b	p. 7
Jane			b	p. 22
Jane			b	p. 25
Jane (II)	[illegible]	[illegible]	b	p. 19
Jane	1811	[illegible]	b	p. 10
Jane Darlington	[illegible]		1	275 i
Janette			b	p. 14
Janetta S.	[illegible]		1	622 b
Janette	1901		1	697 k
Jarvis C.			b	p. 10
Jarvis C.	1838		b	p. 11
Jarvis C.	[illegible]		b	p. 14
Jefferson	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible] c
Jeffrey			b	p. 3
Jesse	1767		1	[illegible]
Jesse	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible] d
Jennie E.	1865		1	279 ab
Jennie S.	1860	[illegible]	b	p. 11
Jesse	1792		1	302
Jesse	1740	1800	b	p. 21
Jesse Cooper	[illegible]	1911	1	[illegible] w
Joel		[illegible]	1	[illegible] aa
Joel			b	p. 18
Johanneb	1794		1	120 h
John	1617	1688	1	1
John		1716	1	3
John	169-	1750	1	30
John	1727	1794	1	42
John			1	44 b
John	1703		1	52
John	1746	1821	1	101
John	[illegible]	1917	1	108 b
John	1757	1837	1	110
John	1787		1	170

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
John	1775-	1813	1	209
John	1760	1864	1	312
John			1	220 ae
John	1795	1875	1	209
John			1	276 c
John	1794	1850	1	276 q
John	1819		1	276 ae
John			1	307 ii
John		1854	1	301 ad
John			1	277
John			1	301 cb
John	1807	1865	1	301 h
John	1835		1	432 m
John			1	434 a
John		1747	5	p. 1
John			5	p. 3
John	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	p. 7
John			5	p. 20
John			5	p. 22
John			5	p. 23
John		1716	5	p. 25
J. C.	1861		1	542 bb
John C.	1792		1	268
John			5	p. 11
John			5	p. 12
John	1791	[illegible]	5	p. 12
John	1804	1875	5	p. 12
John	1794		5	p. 18
John B.			5	p. 18
John Browne	1788		1	157
John Browne	1841		1	390 a
John Bryce	1836		1	700 f
John C.	1819		1	373 ba
John C.	1858		1	542 bj
John C.			5	p. 2
John C.			5	p. 12
John L.			1	302 b
John M.	1820		1	390 d
John M.			1	432 ap
John M.	1852	1857	5	p. 10
John Hayes	1874	1959	1	598 j
John Henry			1	432 ab
John J.	1821		1	390 e
John Jefferson	1892		1	700 d
John K.			1	263
John K.			5	p. 4
John K.			5	p. 5
John Lyle	1877	1940	1	542 k
John Lyle	1910		1	681 i
John M.	1818		1	379 e
John M.	1837		5	p. 11
John Peter	1835	1909	1	432 p
John Price	1807		1	302 m
John P.	1842	d.y.	1	542 aj

INDEX BAYLESS

Given Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
John Q.	1853		1	542 ah
John Q.		1886	5	p. 22
John S.	1796	d.y.	1	262 g
John S.	1818	d.y.	1	435 aa
John S.			5	p. 2
John S.			5	p. 3
John S.	1819		5	p. 12
John S.			5	p. 16
John Scudder			5	p. 18
John Scudder	1771	1837	5	p. 13
John Scudder	1831	1908	5	p. 13
John Thompson	1871		1	590 i
John V.D.	1845		1	322 c
John Wiechan	1872	1876	5	p. 8
Jonathan	1813	1897	1	7
Joseph			1	34
Joseph			5	p. 3
Joseph			5	p. 22
Joseph			5	p. 24
Joseph William	1810		3	2083
Julia M.			5	p. 8
Julia M.			5	p. 13
Julia N.			5	p. 4
Juliet Brush	1895		5	p. 12
Justic			5	p. 22
Karon	1705		1	220 c
Katie			5	p. 4
Katie L.			5	p. 11
Keith Wilson	1903		1	700 h
Keziah			1	43 f
Keziah A.	1845	1914	5	p. 7
Kiamecho C.	1873	d.y.	1	542 h
Laura E.	1865		1	590 l
Laura Eva	1848	d.y.	1	542 am
Laura M.	1836	1883	5	p. 8
Laurena Jessop	1848		1	275 e
Lauretta			5	p. 22
Lawrence	1800	1849	5	p. 14
Leah			1	43 e
Leland Howell	1915		1	717 b
Lemuel			1	432 bb
Lena			5	p. 4
Lena			5	p. 5
Lenora Vance	1870		1	681 ah
Leona	1917		1	717 c
Levi			1	43 c
Levina Jane	1823		1	390 f
Libbie			5	p. 7
Livida			5	p. 9
Lizzie			5	p. 11

INDEX BAYLES

Given Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Lois May	1910		1	717 a
Lolo Belle	1875		1	590 ad
Lott	1838		1	542 aa
Lott Southard	1801	1887	1	262 b
Louis Milton	1878		1	641
Louisa			5	p. 22
Lucy Adams	1912		1	681 j
Lucy Lee	1854	1902	1	275 h
Luella			5	p. 5
Lulu Row	1884	d.y.	5	p. 9
Luke			1	303 e
Luther Evaline	1859	1888	1	598 b
Lydia			1	7
Lydia A.			5	p. 22
Mabel	1891		1	590 ak
Mabel Gertrude	1892		5	p. 9
Mahlon Fairchild	1841	1911	1	263 f
Mandy P.	1856	1931	1	442 a
Margaret	1792		1	92
Margaret			1	214
Margaret			1	220 ag
Margaret			1	267
Margaret	1834		1	433 ah
Margaret E.	1890	1891	5	p. 14
Maria	1801	1872	1	267 b
Maria Dewees	1850	1909	1	379 af
Maria Evans	1821		1	276
Maria Louise	1833		1	276 ajb
Martha	1790		1	157 a
Martha	1839		1	433 h
Martha			5	p. 8
Martha Avarilla	1816		1	275 aa
Martha Bullit	1849	1879	1	379 ae
Martha J.			1	432 bb
Martha J.	1857	1860	5	p. 11
Martha Jane	1822		1	379 e
Martha M.	1839		1	433 aj
Martha N.			5	p. 6
Martha Sophronia	1844		1	542 ad
Martin Haggard	1817		1	309 g
Martin Lee	1863		1	442 ab
Mary			1	96
Mary	1753		1	109
Mary	1755		1	114
Mary	1785		1	156 d
Mary	1756		1	158 c
Mary	1767	1848	1	150
Mary			1	220 ad
Mary	1780.	1855	1	276 f
Mary	1795	d.y.	1	262 e
Mary	1798	1888	5	p. 13
Mary	1800	1853	1	276 a

INDEX BAYLES

Given Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Mary	1808	1873	1	301 i
Mary	1813	1830	5	p. 12
Mary	1817	1898	5	p. 9
Mary	1821		1	379 bb
Mary			1	432 ai
Mary		1907	1	422 b
Mary	1848		1	542 be
Mary	1847	1917	1	301 f
Mary			5	p. 2
Mary			5	p. 13
Mary			5	p. 19
Mary			5	p. 25
Mary		1796	5	p. 26
Mary Althea	1919		1	667
Mary Ann	1833		1	432 o
Mary Browne	1846	1926	1	379 ab
Mary Brown	1847		5	p. 17
Mary Caroline		1895	5	p. 11
Mary E.	1857		1	275 ba
Mary E.			5	p. 3
Mary E.			5	p. 13
Mary E.			5	p. 22
Mary Eliza	1816		1	320 g
Mary Elizabeth	1850		1	275 f
Mary Elizabeth	1822		1	298
Mary Elizabeth			5	p. 23
Mary Elizabeth			5	p. 13
Mary Elizabeth	1831		5	p. 10
Mary Elizabeth	1837	1886	5	p. 15
Mary Ellen			1	432 ak
Mary Evaline	1863	1864	5	p. 13
Mary Fannie			1	432 an
Mary J.	1848		1	442 b
Mary J.			1	590 bb
Mary Jane	1916		1	717 h
Mary Juanita	1881		1	604 e
Mary Katherine	1926		1	702 a
Mary L.		1853	1	346
Mary Lavenia	1861	1862	1	598 c
Mary Louisa	1871		1	590 x
Mary L.			5	p. 4
Mary S.			5	p. 4
Mary S.		1922	5	p. 8
Maud Titus	1892		5	p. 12 & 13
Mehitabel	1797	1881	5	p. 13
Melanethon			1	276 l
Merwin J.	1861	1904	5	p. 13
Millie	1887		1	590 am
Mills			5	p. 22
Milton	1818	1867	5	p. 23
Minerva	1841		1	436 i
Minnie			1	590 h
Minnie	1866	d.y.	5	p. 10
Minnie A.	1867		1	379 an

INDEX BAYLES

Given Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Montgomery			5	p. 2
Murray D.	1877		1	646 a
Myron Earl	1891		1	700 e
Myrtle Louise	1876	1877	1	598 k
Nancy			1	156 k
Nancy			1	301 cd
Nancy			5	p. 3
Nancy	1763	1826	5	p. 12
Nancy Ann	1852	1926	1	442 d
Nancy C.			1	432 aj
Nancy C.	1869		1	590 W.
Nancy Jane		1905	1	432 e
Nannie L.	1876	d.y.	1	590 o
Natalie Medford	1921		1	686
Nathan			1	43 b
Nathan		1823	1	201
Nathan		1851	1	301 ac
Nathan			1	432 af
Nathan	1852		1	432 ag
Nathan			1	590 ba
Nathan H.	1834		1	432 g
Nathaniel	1682	1740	1	21
Nathaniel			1	43 a
Nathaniel	1748	1804	1	61
Nathaniel	1793		1	156 g
Nathaniel	1832		1	275 l
N. Eva	1872		1	681 ai
Nehemiah			1	43 d
Nehemiah	1758	1826	1	156 d
Nellie Gertrude	1867		5	p. 13 & 14
Nelson			5	p. 22
Nimrod	1792		1	157 b
Nora			5	p. 22
Ola Belle	1875		1	604 b
Oliver	1788		1	92
Oliver			5	p. 2
Oliver Perry	1841		1	432 s
Orlando			5	p. 13
Orvis	1883		1	697 c
Osee Eugene	1811	1871	1	262 l
Ova W.	1895		1	697 h
Patience	1796	1817	1	277 a
Patience	1793	1846	5	p. 15
Peggy	1793		1	185
Peggy			5	p. 3
Permelia S.	1837		1	433 ai
Perry F.	1867		1	590 o

INDEX BAYLESS

Given Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Peter	1790		1	p. 25
Phebe			1	95
Phebe	1790		1	262 d
Phebe			1	265
Phoebe			1	302 i
Phebe	1819		1	390 g
Phebe			1	432 ah
Phebe	1735	1816	5	p. 12
Phebe	1804	1892	5	p. 15
Phebe	1825	1880	5	p. 9
Phebe A.			5	p. 4
Phebe Amelia	1826	1908	5	p. 13
Phebe Amelia	1941	1923	5	p. 11
Phebe E.			5	p. 13
Phebe (Lewis)			1	53
Phebe H.	1836	1837	5	p. 11
Phebe Maria	1807		1	187 b
Philip Wiggins			5	p. 9
Philip Wiggins	1833	1901	5	p. 10 & 13
Platt	1733	1778	1	53
Platt	1780		5	p. 19
Platt	1792	1852	1	262
Platt			5	p. 3
Platt			5	p. 17
Platt	1824		1	379 f
Platt	1842		1	542 ac
Polly			1	301 cc
Polly	1829		1	433 d
Polly Ann			1	303 f
Priscilla	1823		1	309 i
Priscilla	1843	1880	5	p. 7
Rachel	1755	1818	1	159
Rachel	1786	d.y.	1	276 n
Rachel	1797	1869	1	277 b
Rachel			1	302 cc
Ralph Presbury	1859		1	390 a
Ralph Pinkney	1878	1880	1	604 d
Raymond Meek	1886		1	604 f
Rebecca			1	7
Rebecca	1685		1	16 a
Rebecca	1783	1853	5	p. 10
Rebecca	1793		1	220 aj
Rebecca			1	301 ba
Rebecca	1827		1	433 ae
Rebecca	1828	1848	1	432 k
Rebecca K.	1850		1	432 x
Reece	1787	1864	1	209 c
Reece			1	302 a
Reece			1	302 ed
Reece			1	302 f
Reece	1832		1	433 ag
Reuben			1	101
Reuben	1754	1836	1	101

INDEX BAYLES

Given Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Rezin Welch	1853		1	389 f
Richard	1701	1768	1	44
Richard			1	302 d
Dr. Richard			5	p. 20 & 23
Richard H.			5	p. 11
Richard Montgomery			5	p. 12
Richard Montgomery	1828		5	p. 13 & 14
Richard S.	1850		1	322 e
Robert		1725	5	p. 1
Robert	1774	1847	1	221
Robert	1852		1	322 f
Robert	1828	1906	1	443
Robert			1	548 ad
Robert Lawrence	1912		1	717 f
Robert M.	1938		1	742 a
Robert M.			5	p. 22
Robert N.		1942	1	605
Robert Nicholas	1866	1942	1	599 b
Roberta Jean	1867		1	442 g
Roger Vall	1893		5	p. 10
Rosa	1816		1	276 ab
Rose June	1890	[illegible]	1	590 ~~a~~ an
Roy A.	1887		1	590 q
Roy Millard	1880	1959	1	598 l
Roy Milton	1939		1	747 ab
Rupert Daniel	1877	1880	1	604 o
Russell			1	544
Ruth			1	43 j
Ruth	1735		1	55
Ruth			1	135
Ruth	1760	1841	1	158
Ruth	1785	1847	1	276 h
Ruth	1787	1860	5	p. 12
S.H.			5	p. 20 & 23
Sally	1789	1811	1	276 o
Sally	1796		5	p. 14
Sally			1	302 eh
Sally	1834		1	433 f
Sally Ann	1806	d.y.	1	262 i
Sally Galt	1847	1915	1	379 ad
Sam			5	p. 18
Samuel	1728		1	7
Samuel	1706	1773	1	27
Samuel			5	p. 19
Samuel	1721	1802	1	16 a
Samuel	1736	1808	1	56
Samuel	1769	1848	1	130
Samuel	1770	1849	1	119
Samuel	1775		1	156
Samuel			1	166 j
Samuel			1	212
Samuel			1	209 a

INDEX PAGES

Given Name	Born	Died	Part.	Number
Samuel			1	220 a
Samuel	1783	1813	1	225
Samuel			1	301 ca
Samuel			1	302 ea
Samuel			5	p. 3
Samuel			5	p. 4
Samuel			5	p. 9
Samuel			5	p. 14
Samuel	1770		1	542 bl
Samuel D.	1862		1	542 e
Samuel Edwin	1874		1	542 ag
Samuel Oscar	1842		1	262 k
Samuel Lewis	1809	1838	5	p. 14
Samuel W.	1850		5	p. 14
Samuel W.	1857	1881	5	p. 14
Samuel Young			5	p. 1
Sarah		1703	1	17
Sarah	1725		5	p. 20
Sarah			5	p. 22
Sarah			5	p. 23
Sarah			5	p. 8
Sarah A.	1852	1909	1	379 h
Sarah Ann	1816		1	389 g
Sarah Bond	1856		5	p. 22
Sarah C.			5	p. 6
Sarah Elizabeth		1922	5	p. 9
Sarah Ella	1865	d.y.	1	432 r
Sarah Jane	1839	1874	1	542 af
Sarah Jane	1840	d.y.	5	p. 4
Sarah K.			1	756 f
Sarah Lyle	1943		5	p. 18
Sarah Margaret	1821		5	p. 17
Sarah Maria	1841		5	p. 15
Sarah Maria			5	p. 14
Sarah Willis	1870	1874	1	432 y
Sarepta Catherine	1851	1888	1	187 d
Selah	1812	1864	5	p. 10
Smith			5	p. 14
Smith	1802	1883	5	p. 11
Smith K.	1865	1890	1	262 c
Solomon Doty	1814	1877	1	276 ai
Sophia Berthia	1827	1911	1	262 j
Sophronia	1807	1891	1	131
Stephen			1	156 h
Stephen			1	199
Stephen	1766	1844	1	301 c
Stephen	1800	1879	5	p. 3
Stephen			5	p. 15
Stephen			5	p. 15
Stephen	1791	1864	1	275 m
Stephen A.	1836		5	p. 23
Stephen Albert	1848		5	p. 15
Stephen T.	1830	1869	1	302 eg
Susan			1	456 b
Susan	1824			

INDEX EntRIES

Given Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Susan			5	p. 4
Susan			5	p. 22
Susan Margaret	1827		5	p. 18
Susannah			5	p. 22
Sylvester T.	1846		1	542 al
T.L.			1	688 a
Thankful			1	264
Theodore Wright	1819	1891	1	390 h
Thomas			1	220 b
Thomas			5	p. 4
Thomas			5	p. 15
Thomas	1647	1689	1	6
Thomas		1699	5	p. 1
Thomas		1758	5	p. 1
Thomas		1780	5	p. 1
Thomas	1789	1862	5	p. 15
Thomas	1828	1852	5	p. 18
Thomas A.	1812		1	309 e
Thomas Ernson	1840	1864	1	432 u
Thomas B.	1866		1	590 l
Thomas Daniel	1923		3	2076
Thomas Jefferson	1870	1900	1	598 h
Thomas P.	1877		1	590 ae
Timothy			5	p. 7
Tony			5	p. 4
Townsend			5	p. 9 & 14
Townsend	1805	1890	5	p. 15
Townsend F.			5	p. 9
Violette			1	302 h
Virginia	1858	1860	1	379 ah
Virginia	1871		1	601
Virginia	1884		1	542 m
W.G.			5	p. 18
W.H.			5	p. 23
Walter S.	1878		1	590 aj
Warren B.	1872		1	590 y
Wiley			5	p. 18
Wilhelmina K.	1878		1	542 j
Wilhelmine	1900	1928	1	681 f
William	1675	1758	1	26
William			1	44 a
William	1743	1802	1	50
William	1821		1	276 ae
William	1851		1	276 aja
William			1	301 aa
William	1847	1919	1	301 g
William	1817	1842	5	p. 18
William	1862	1884	1	389 aa
William	1822		1	433 a

INDEX BAYLESS

Given Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
William	1890		1	148 a
William			1	590 c
William	1874	1944	1	508
William			5	p. 22
William			5	p. 26
William	1862		1	452 b
William	1719		5	p. 1
William			5	p. 4
William			5	p. 6
William			5	p. 15
William			5	p. 18
William B.	1875		1	681 ba
William C.			5	p. 22
William E.	1826		1	436 ad
William Hanna	1918		1	686
William Hanna, Jr.	1946		1	737 aa
William L.	1865	1885	5	p. 15
William Barclay	1827		1	379 as
William Benjamin	1856		1	542 bi
William C.	1862		1	142 so
William Jenkins	1857	1866	1	176 b
William Lafayette	1866		1	698 f
William Lolane	1938		1	747 na
William M.	1807	1899	1	309 c
William M.	1846	1926	1	442 a
William McVoy		1878	1	452 a
William Riley	1837		1	452 q
William White	1831		1	128 ak 276
William Wilkins	1852		1	542 bg
William Winchester	1858		1	590 d
Wilson Thompson	1850		1	452 ab
Young			1	302 c
Zachariah	1779		1	220 a
Zephaniah	1746		1	60
Zephaniah	1771	1828	1	131
Zephaniah	1797	1815	1	262 h
Zephaniah	1816	1839	1	262 m
Zephaniah	1799		1	271 b
Zephaniah			5	p. 4
Zethea			1	220 ah
Zillah	1804		1	309 a

INDEX

Part 4; Surname Bayley

Given Name	Born	Died	Number
Abigail	1677	1716	3003
Abigail	1784		3029
Barcas	1791		3033
Deacon Benjamin	1699	1770	3011
Benjamin	1726		3014
Benjamin	1783		3028
Col. Benjamin	1814	1886	3034
Charlotte			3035
Chas Christian	1743		3022
Columbus	1789		3032
Deborah	1685	1686	3007
Edwin Augustus	1849	1911	3037
Esther	1779		3027
Gamaliel	1738	1779	3020
Hannah	1683	1750	3006
Harriet			3034
Howard Pierson			3041
Israel Wickham	1789		3031
Jonathan	1695		3010
Capt. Jonathan	1745	1814	3023
Col. Jonathan	1784	1860	3025
Lucretia	1740	1773	3021
Mary	1734		3018
Mary	1776		3026
Nathaniel	1786		3030
Richard Ladden			3040
Stephen		1715	3001
Stephen	1728		3015
Stephen	1761	1824	3038
Susanna	1724		3013
Temperance	1691	1740	3009
William Franklin			3039
William Wirt	1844		3036

Also prob. Part 4, but not identified.

Elias	Part 5	p. 1
Elizabeth	Part 5	p. 1
Gordin	Part 5	p. 1
James	Part 5	p. 1
John	Part 5	p. 12
Lid	Part 5	p. 1
Lucretia	Part 5	p. 1
Mary	Part 5	p. 1
Stephen	Part 5	p. 1

Capt. Joseph Bayley 1630-1700 of Huntington does not seem to have belonged to any of the lines that we have traced. We have, however, given such information as we have about him in Part 5, p. 16.

GENERAL INDEX

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Alberto, Arthur	1647		2	528
" Francine	1654		2	528
" Francyntie			2	528
" John	1643	1691	2	528
" Martha			2	528
" Mary	1649		2	528
" Pietro Caesar		1655	2	528
" William	1652		2	528
Alburtus, John	169-		2	132
" John	1667	1710	2	132
" John	1643	1691	2	264
" John	1643	1691	2	130
" Martha			2	132
" Richard	170-	1770	2	66 & 132
" Sarah			2	132
Alger, Jehiel			1	345
Allen, Deborah			1	92
" Gedeon			2	600
" John			2	528
" Mason			1	590 am
Allin, Mary			2	606
Anderson, Charles E.			1	590 p
" Louis T.			1	717 j
Andrew, Bertha			1	598 l
" Charles Edward			1	598 l
Applegate, Thomas			1	6
Argenbright, Elizabeth			1	598 j
Arrowsmith, Ann			5	p. 22
Aschennurst, Eleanor			1	601 c
Ashcroft, Lee			1	681 bb
Axtell, Henry			2	72
Ayres, John			1	27
" Moses			1	27
Bailey, Elias			5	p. 1
" Joseph			5	p. 1
" William			5	p. 1
Baily Jacob			5	p. 2
" John			5	p. 2
Baker, Joan			2	2407
" Solomon			1	302 eg
Baldwin, Jemima			1	239
" Jonathan			2	582
" Sylvanus			2	600
Bailey, Daniel			5	p. 19
" Edward			1	681 ah
Balos, Ann			5	p. 19
Banghart, Joseph			1	131
" Susanna			1	131
Bankley, L.N.			5	p. 14
Beats, John P.			2	528
Barcalow, Abigail	1806	1871	1	248
Barclay, Charles			1	16 a

Name	Year	Place	Age	Number
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]61		1	106
[illegible], [illegible]			1	110
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]
[illegible], Henry	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1010
[illegible], [illegible]			1	116 a
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	1010
[illegible]			2	1010
[illegible]			2	1010
[illegible], Largest [illegible]			1	[illegible] f
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]			1	[illegible] c
[illegible]	[illegible]		5	[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible], Jarrett			1	[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible]			4	[illegible]
[illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	1	[illegible] b
[illegible]		[illegible]	1	1016
[illegible], [illegible]			1	1002
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]			1	[illegible] a
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		1	[illegible]
[illegible]			1	[illegible] a
[illegible]			1	[illegible] a
[illegible]			1	[illegible] a
[illegible]			1	[illegible] a
[illegible]			1	[illegible] a
[illegible]			1	[illegible] a
[illegible]			1	[illegible] a
[illegible], [illegible]			1	[illegible] aa
[illegible], [illegible]			1	117
[illegible], [illegible]			1	180
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]		1	[illegible] aj
[illegible], [illegible]			5	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			4	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			1	[illegible] a
[illegible], [illegible]			1	[illegible] ba
[illegible]			5	[illegible]
[illegible]			1	[illegible] c
[illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible]			1	[illegible]

Name	Born	Died	Rank	Number	
Brown, Franklin			2	97	
Brown, Elizabeth			1	65	
" Lewis Benson	1807		1	275	a
" Lewis Benson		1808	1	275	d
" Virginia L.	1816	1902	1	367	h
" William			1	367	h
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]				[illegible]	
[illegible]				[illegible]	
[illegible]			1	48	
[illegible]				[illegible]	
[illegible]				[illegible]	
[illegible]				[illegible]	
[illegible]				27	
[illegible], John				87	
[illegible], [illegible]				34	
" [illegible]				[illegible]	
" [illegible]			1	[illegible]	
" George			1	[illegible]	
" John		1761	1	[illegible]	
" [illegible]	1776		1	[illegible]	
" Joseph			1	[illegible]	
" [illegible]			1	[illegible]	
" [illegible]				364	
" [illegible]			1	145	
" [illegible]				[illegible]	
" [illegible]			1	[illegible]	
" Sarah			2	56	
" Susannah		1707	2	[illegible]	
" William			1	136	
Bunch, Gedeon			1	40	j
Burnham, Thomas			1	[illegible]	h
Burr, John			2	600	
Burtis, Abraham			1	96	
" Ann			2	67	
" Ann			2	131	
" Elizabeth			2	130	
" John	17[illegible]	1766	2	66	
" John	1687	1710	2	130	
" Mary	17[illegible]		2	66	
" Richard	17[illegible]	1770	2	66	
" Sarah	17[illegible]		2	66	
" Sarah			2	130	
" Susanna	17[illegible]	1816	1	41	
" Susanna	1737	1816	2	34	
" Susannah			2	34	
" William	17[illegible]		2	66	
Bush			1	173	b
Bushelm, Mary			4	[illegible]	
Byram, Abigail			2	72	

Name		Born	Died	Part	Number
Caldwell,	Hugh			1	4[illegible] d
"	Rhoda			1	4[illegible] d
Canfield,	William			2	240
Canfield,	Abigail			2	[illegible]
"	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
"	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible] 807
"	William			2	3[illegible]
Carnell,	Elizabeth			[illegible]	[illegible]
"	Ralph		1684	1	5
Carpenter,	Jane		1864	5	p. [illegible]
"	Jane	1805	1870	5	p. 11
"	Levina			1	276 m
"	Mary H.			5	p. 7
"	Peter			1	276 m
"	Samuel F.			5	p. 7
Carpenter,	Abigail Boyle	1772	1837	1	148 a
"	[illegible]			2	2690
"	Benjamin			1	153 a
"	[illegible]			[illegible]	160
"	[illegible]			5	p. 7
"	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible] 15
"	[illegible]	1[illegible]		1	153 c
"	[illegible]	1787		1	160
"	Deborah	1[illegible]		1	160
"	Deborah	1[illegible]		1	158 c
"	Elias	1771		1	159 a
"	Ellen	1[illegible]		1	159
"	Jason	1[illegible]		1	158 a
"	Jacob	1[illegible]		1	159
"	Jacob		1875	1	160
"	Jacob			1	158 a
"	Jane	1801		1	158
"	Jane			1	158 a
"	John	1766		1	158
"	Mary	1761		1	158
"	Mary		d.y.	1	158 c
"	Mehuman	1712		1	160
"	Nathaniel	1766	1826	1	158 a
"	Nathaniel	1769	1826	1	158 a
"	Nathaniel	1712		1	159 c
"	Nathaniel			1	277 a
"	Nehemiah	1806		1	160 a
"	Priscilla	1801		1	158 a
"	Rebecca	1759		1	158 c
"	Ruth	1[illegible]		1	158
"	Ruth			1	158 a
"	Ruth Bayles	1760	1847	1	159
Carson,	Catherine			5	p. 19
"	Joseph			1	6[illegible] 1 ad
"	Sally			1	271 a
Carter,	Abigail			1	145
"	Benjamin		1710	2	145
"	Nicholas			2	146
Cartright,	Geo. Philip			2	20

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Cartmill, Joseph H.			1	1601 b
Case, Hannah			3	2008
Cash, Ann			1	998 a
Chambart, Martha			2	1058
Chambers, James			1	115
Chapman, Esther	1926		1	717 d
" Helen			1	142 ab
Charles I, King	1600	1649	2	578 & 604
Charlton, Catherine			5	p. 20 & 23
Chittenden, Thomas			2	600
Christophers, Jeffrey			2	146
" Margaret			2	146
Church, Charles			1	273 a
Churcher, Frances			5	p. 25
Clark, Ann			5	p. 18
" James A.			1	542 ac
" John			2	1134
" Sophia			1	4329
Clarke, Phebe			1	34
Cox, Sarah			2	72
Colbert, Mary Ann			5	p. 22
Collette, Selina	1850		1	434 n
Collins, Eliza			1	309 c
Conklin, Bethia			2	302
" Jonn		1710	2	302 & 303
" John		1716	2	306
" Mary			2	302
Conklet, Peter			2	72
" Phebe			2	72
" Silas			2	72
Conklin, Abigail			1	95
" Harry			4	2009
Conkling, Benjamin			5	p. 1
" Keturah			4	3023
" L.			1	131
Conly, Annie L.			1	322 f
Cooper, Abigail		1685	4	3001
" Joan			2	682
" John	1594	1662	4	3001
" John	1624		4	3001
" Martha	1629		4	3001
" Mary	1621		4	3001
" Thomas	1627	1658	4	3001
Cope, Sadie			1	700 b
Corbett, John Newton	1821		5	p. 10
" Wm. Bayles	1854	1909	5	p. 12
Corey, Abigail			2	146
" Abigail	1670		2	146 & 292
" Abigail			2	584
" Abraham			2	146
" Abraham	1621	1702	2	146
" Abraham	1680		2	146
" Abraham	1683	1740	2	146 & 292
" Abraham		1702	2	584
" Ann			2	146

[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]		1702	2	[illegible]
[illegible]		1705	2	[illegible]
[illegible]		1710	2	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	1702	2	[illegible]
[illegible]		1652	2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2	1174
[illegible]			5	p. [illegible]
[illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible] Joseph			1	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] B.			1	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] J.	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	p. 11 & [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			5	p. 25
[illegible] Joseph	[illegible]		5	p. 25
[illegible], [illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible] Elizabeth			2	[illegible]
[illegible] Lord L.			1	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] (Ludlow)			2	72
[illegible] Hannah			2	582 & [illegible]
[illegible] Robert			2	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] A.	[illegible]	1873	1	579 [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			5	p. 25
[illegible], [illegible]			5	p. 12
[illegible] Dorothy		[illegible]	5	p. 12
[illegible], [illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			2	607
[illegible] [illegible]			2	607
[illegible] Lord Thomas	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	607
[illegible], [illegible]		[illegible]	2	850

Name	Born	Died	Page	Number
[illegible], [illegible]				[illegible]
" Mary	1794	[illegible]		p. [illegible]
" Susan				[illegible]
[illegible], Louisa				p. 11
" [illegible]				[illegible]
" William				30, [illegible]
" James		1857		39
[illegible], Bertha				60 [illegible]
" Daniel				07[illegible]
" Elizabeth				[illegible]
" Harriet H.	1832			09[illegible]
" John				[illegible]
" Martha				[illegible]
[illegible] Abraham	17[illegible]			[illegible]
" Levi	17[illegible]			[illegible]
" [illegible]	17[illegible]			[illegible]
" Elizabeth	17[illegible]			[illegible]
" Elizabeth				[illegible]
" Ezekiel	17[illegible]	17[illegible]		[illegible]
" George	16[illegible]	16[illegible]		57[illegible]
" James	1765	17[illegible]		[illegible]
" Jedediah	17[illegible]	1815		[illegible]
" Joniel	1758			[illegible]
" Martha				28[illegible]
" Paul	16[illegible]	1718		57[illegible]
" Phebe	1745			[illegible]
" Phebe				57[illegible]
" Robert	1750	1748		[illegible]
" Samuel	17[illegible]	177[illegible]		[illegible]
" Samuel	1735	177[illegible]		14[illegible]
" Samuel	1755			[illegible]
" Samuel	1669	1715		290
" Silas	1759	1755		[illegible]
[illegible], Lewis C.				44[illegible]
[illegible], Jane [illegible]				p. 29
[illegible], Abraham	1302			15[illegible]
" Amos		1316		15[illegible]
" Amos	1734			15[illegible]
" Amos				p. [illegible]
" Charles C.				p. [illegible]
" Daniel				[illegible]
[illegible], Elenor				15[illegible]
[illegible], Elsanor	1709			15[illegible]
" Elias	1779			15[illegible]
" Elizabeth	1793			15[illegible]
" Mary	1777			15[illegible]
" Mary Hopkins	1756			15[illegible]
" Patience	1751	[illegible]		15[illegible]
" Phebe				[illegible]
" Sarah	1681			[illegible]
" Sarah	1717			15[illegible]
[illegible] Jeorge, Frederick				21
" Levi				2[illegible]
[illegible], Jean [illegible]				26

[illegible]	Born	Died	Class	Number
[illegible], Maria			[illegible]	p. 6
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], John			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] James Wilkood				[illegible]
[illegible]	1745	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], John				[illegible]
[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], J.		[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]	1655			[illegible]
" [illegible]				[illegible]
" [illegible]	1540	[illegible]		[illegible]
" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
" [illegible]				[illegible]
" [illegible]				[illegible]
" [illegible]				[illegible]
" [illegible]				[illegible]
" [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]	1676		[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]	1642	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] Lehman			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]	p. 8
[illegible]			[illegible]	p. 15
[illegible]				
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], Gottfried			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] James			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], Michael William			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] James			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]

Name	Birth	Death	Page	Line
[illegible], Peter [illegible]			[illegible]	20
[illegible], [illegible]		17[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Perrin, Henry			[illegible]	[illegible]
Pish[illegible], [illegible]	165[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Pitc[illegible], [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
Plat[illegible], [illegible]				13
Poli[illegible], [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
Polw[illegible], [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
Pos[illegible] [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]	165[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]	1[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Pram[illegible], [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
Preso[illegible], Elizabeth	168[illegible]	17[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Prew[illegible], [illegible] B.			[illegible]	[illegible]
Pril[illegible], [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
" Edward			[illegible]	[illegible]
Pyne, [illegible] Lorain	1836		[illegible]	[illegible]
Pyr, [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]

Name	Birth	Death	Page	Line
[illegible], [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], Harrison			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]		17[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], Elizabeth [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] Grove [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] Appolonia	1749		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], Charles			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]	1606	1673	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], John			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Holmes	1807	1869	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]		1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], Mary [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] Elizabeth			[illegible]	[illegible]
Guy, [illegible] H.			[illegible]	[illegible]

Name	Birth	Death	Page	Line
Hall, [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
" [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	17[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

General Index

Name	Born	Died	Gen.	Number
Hambler ----			5	p. 12
Hamilton, Adline			5	p. 2
" James			[illegible]	180 a
" Mary			[illegible]	340 j
Hammer, Edwin			[illegible]	275 c
Hancock, Dorothy			[illegible]	832 [illegible]
Hand, Caroline May	1901		[illegible]	717 h
" Leslie J.			[illegible]	717 h
Hankins, Rebecca			5	p. 11 [illegible] 22
Hanna, James			[illegible]	739
" Son. Mark	1837	1904	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hansley, Katherine	1849	1925	1	448 e
Hardy, J.B.			[illegible]	248 b
Hartford Co., Ld.			[illegible]	51
Harker, Joseph			[illegible]	42 g
Harris, Mary	1847		[illegible]	432 a
Harrison, Abigail			2	145
" Benjamin	1658		2	[illegible]
" Daniel			2	560
" Elenor			2	[illegible]
" Elizabeth			2	1160
" George			2	145
" George		1715	2	580
" Jemima			2	580
" John			2	290
" John		1676	2	580
" John		1678	2	1160
" Joseph	1649		2	580
" Joseph	1653	1743	2	582
" Marie			2	1160
" Mary			2	290 [illegible]
" Mary			2	504
" Patrick Henry			1	116 [illegible]
" Richard	1600	1653	2	1160
" Richard	1625	1691	2	580
" Sgt. Richard			2	1162
" Samuel	1653	1724	2	290 [illegible]
" Samuel	1653	1719	2	262
" Samuel		1705	2	1160
" Sarah			2	134
" Sarah	1576	1771	2	580
" Suzanna			2	290
" Thomas	1627	1704	2	1160
Hartshorn, Hugh	1685	1742	5	p. 1
" Mary			5	p. 1
Hartshorne, Mary	1716	1776	5	p. 24
Haselberry, Isaac			1	6
Hathawry, Benjamin			1	50
Hawkins, Sally			1	119
Hayes, Allen Kaylor	1919		1	643
" Arthur L.	1915		1	643
" Edna	1913		1	643
" George A.			1	643
" George Donald	1914		1	643
Head, Cecil			1	411

[illegible]	[illegible]		1	[illegible]
[illegible]	171[illegible]		1	[illegible]
[illegible]	1709		1	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	17[illegible]	4	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	17[illegible]	3	[illegible]
[illegible]	17[illegible]		1	[illegible]
[illegible]	1720		1	[illegible]
[illegible]	1730		1	[illegible]
[illegible]	1730	17[illegible]	1	[illegible]
[illegible]	1730	17[illegible]	4	[illegible]
Hondeman, Jacobus, Esq.			1	[illegible]
Hoodless, Francis	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	p. [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	p. 14
[illegible]			5	p. 15
[illegible]			5	p. [illegible]
[illegible]			5	p. 10
[illegible]			5	p. 9
[illegible]			5	p. 15
[illegible]			1	408
Hornby, [illegible]			1	4[illegible]2
Hybl, [illegible]			5	p. [illegible]
Hildreth, Mary [illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible]			5	p. [illegible]
[illegible]			1	[illegible]
Hemphill, [illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible]			1	[illegible]
[illegible]		1710	1	[illegible]
Hogat, Caleb			1	[illegible]
Holack, Joseph			5	p. 1
Holt, Dr. C.E.			1	601
Holmes, [illegible]			1	205
Holstine, [illegible]			1	[illegible]
Holk, Sarah			1	3003
Hopper, [illegible]			1	601
Hoppock, Jacob	1737	1340	2	[illegible]
" Mary	1736	1312	2	12
" Rebecca	1736	13[illegible]	2	43
Horton, [illegible]			1	3013
" Phebe			1	2013
Howlett, Kate			1	561
Hubbard, Elizabeth			1	6
" George		1506	2	1262 ; 1320
" Henry			1	6
" Jacob	161[illegible]	2[illegible]	1	6
" James			1	6
" Margaret			1	6
" Sarah	1616		2	880 ; 1162
Hubbell, Richard			2	200
Huber, William Wm.			1	504
Huff, Arthur			1	390
Huber, Elizabeth			1	896
Hugh, Jacob B.			1	330
Hull, Mr. Justin			2	1600
" Hopewell			2	301
Hulse, [illegible]			5	2013

Name	Born	Died	Gen.	Number
Hume, Esther			2	258
Humphreys, John			1	303 c
" John Bayles			1	303 s
Hunloke, Margaret			5	p. 25
Hunt, Eliz. S.			1	686
Hunter, Louisa			1	309 f
Huntington, Thomas			2	582
Hutchison, Nathan			1	432 ad
Hutsell, John			1	432 ab
Igon, Peter F.			5	p. 22
Ingram, Hugh			2	1200
Ireland, Mary		1863	1	220 aa
" Samuel			5	p. 14
Ivory, Joan			2	4800
Jackson, Mary			2	1164
" Rebeckah			1	209
Jacobus, Mary Serena			1	265 c
Jarvis, Stephen		1692	5	p. 16
Jessop, Mary Ann		1780	1	156 f
Johnson, Miphalet	1668	1718	2	582
" Leander D.			5	p. 22
" Mary			2	146
" Matthias			[illegible]	17
" Rebecca S.			5	p. 23
" Sarah			2	1160
" Thomas			2	1160
Johnston, Maria			5	p. 9
Jones, Elizabeth			1	209
" Malinda			1	301 j
" Mary		1850	1	390 l
" Peter			1	301 j
" Vincent	1715	1751	5	2083
" Vincent	1743	1821	5	2083
Jordan, Grace			2	600
Kaufman, Edward			5	p. 22
Kean, Timothy			1	156 e
Kemp, Dora			1	542 ah
Kenly, Samuel			1	156 b
Kennedy, Alice		1854	1	389 a
" Alice	1854		1	390 a
Kent, Henry			2	38400
Kern, James E.			5	p. 3
Ketcham, Nicholas			5	p. 8
Kilpatrick, Nancy			5	p. 25
King, Dorothy			[illegible]	1062
" Elizabeth			1	141
" Hanna	1629		2	1062
" Kathryn	1625		2	1062
" Mary	1623		[illegible]	1[illegible]0

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
King, Patricia May	1938		1	717 a
" Roscoe Milton			1	717 a
" William	1595		2	1062
" William	1627		2	1062
Kirby, Carroll			1	681 af
Kirkpatrick, Martin			1	302 ee
" Robert			1	302 ee
Kitchel, Abigail	1661		2	604 a 582
" Robert	1604	1672	2	582
" Samuel	1633	1690	2	582
Knapp, Amos McKinstry			5	p. 7
Lake, Hannah (Joanna)			1	17
" John	1638	1724	1	17
" John		1711	1	17 g 41 a
" Joseph			1	17
" Martinah			1	17
" Nailee			1	17
" Richard			1	17
" Sarah			1	17
Lamberson, Mary			1	277
" Waters			1	277
Lampson, John			2	1160
Lane, Alvis H.			1	432 r
Landsdowne, ---			1	542 ba
Larzelere, Jacob			5	20 a 23
Laurence, James			2	152
Lawrence, Christopher			1	6
Lawrenceville, N.J.			1	16
Le Conte, Susanna			1	25
" William			1	25
Ledgerwood, Luartha	1827	1857	1	433 c
Lee, David			1	156
" David F.			1	390 g
" Elizabeth			2	156
" Elizabeth			1	432 n
Leer, Glendon			1	697 d
Leonard, Hannah			1	16
" Thomas			1	16
" Thomas		1750	2	68
Leutbacker, Nettie			1	389 ab
Lewis, Charles A.			1	379 ad
" Osee	1775	1853	1	130
" Phebe			1	53
" Thomas			1	53
" Zephaniah			1	130
L'Hommedieu, Nathaniel			5	p. 1
Linville, Lydia A.			5	p. 22
Lindamood, Clara			1	542 g
Lindenberger, G.H.			1	379 af
Lindsley, ---			1	276 af
Linsley, Benjamin		1750	2	606
" Bethia	1661		2	303 a 306
" Deborah	1656		2	303 a 306

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Linsley, Ebenezer	1665	1743	2	606
" Francis	1620	1704	2	606
" Francis		1694	2	303
" John			2	303
" John	1668	1749	2	606
" Jonathan	1678		2	606
" Joseph	1675	1753	2	606
" Ruth	1659		2	303 & 606
Livingston, Burton E.			1	274 h
Long, John			1	262 d
Love, Richard			5	p. 25
Lowe, Capt.			1	276 ajb
Lucas, Robert			2	1200
Lucy, Susan	1836	1904	1	433 c
Ludlum, Sarah			1	16
Lum, Martha			2	292
Lyle, Eliza Posey		1940	1	579 ag
Lyne, Henry			2	1160
" John			2	1160
Lyon, Benjamin	1658	1720	2	302
" Benjamin	1690		2	302
" Benny C.			1	579 ab
" Bethia	1661		2	303
" Dorcas	1692		2	604
" Ebenezer	1670	1739	2	604
" Henry		1702	2	604
" Joanna	1693	1776	2	292
" John	1666	1739	2	604
" Joseph	1659	1727	2	604
" Mary			2	582
" Mary	1655	1684	2	604
" Mary	1690		2	604
" Nathaniel	1664	1716	2	604
" Richard			2	604
" Samuel	1656	1707	2	604
" Thomas	1663	1694	2	604
Lyons, Belle Clay			1	542 m
" Samuel Clay			1	542 m
" Virginia			1	542 m
Maidenhead, N.J.			1	16
Mallard, Annie			5	p. 11
Manji, Judith		1655	2	629
" Jane			2	1058
Mapes, Benjamin			5	p. 1
" Elizabeth			3	2008
" Jabez	1669	1732	3	2008
" S.G.			1	348 a
Maple, Ashley			2	136
" Benjamin		1727	2	136
" Benjamin	1706	1777	2	68
" Benjamin	1757	1816	2	34
" Ruth			2	136
Marlin, John			2	66

Name	Born	Died	Part.	Number
Martin, John			2	282
Marvin, Agnes Howard			1	301 e
May, Eliza			1	309 h
McAdams, Ellen			5	p. 22
Mc Clintock, David H.			1	717 i
Mc Comber, Enoch T.			1	432 o
Mc Donald, Deborah	1809	1833	1	196
" James			5	p. 22
Mc Farland, Emma			1	598 h
" Theodric			1	598 h
Mc Gary, Fanny			1	262
Mc Glade, Albert			1	640
" Arthur Bayles			1	640
Mc Vey, Martha			1	301 c
Mead, Catherine M.			1	390 i
Means, Margaret			1	252 a
Mellott, Catherine			2	156
Menks, John			5	p. 20 & 23
Meyers, George L.			1	590 s
Middlebrook, Joseph			2	1210
Middleton, Indiana			1	267 c
Miller, Jacob			1	433 h
" Jacob J.			1	432 y
" Levis			1	433 i
Mills, Amelia	1803		1	278
" Benjamin			5	p. 17
" Sarah M.			5	p. 17
" William Henry			5	p. 7
Milner, Abraham			1	276 aa
" Jonathan		1688	5	p. 15
Miner, Clement			4	3003
Minthorn, John			1	43 h
Mitchell, John J.	1813	1893	1	276 ah
" Leander Clark			1	276 ai
" Phebe A.			5	p. 13 & 14
Mittman, Emanuel			1	542 ac
Moore, Eliz. Jane			1	432 af
" John Wilson			1	685
More, Elizabeth			5	p. 1
Morehead, Jane			1	262 k
Morford, Rebecca J.			1	432 p
Morin, Catherine			5	p. 12
Morrell, Annie	1862	1933	5	p. 9
" Wm. N.			5	p. 9
Morris, Daniel			1	27
" Deborah			2	1160
" James Edgar			1	432 h
" John			2	1160
" Rebeckah			1	50
Morrow, Harriet Amelia		1933	1	263 f
Morton, Thurston B.			1	542 m
Mount, Humphrey	1745	1801	1	110
" Joseph	1750	1826	1	114
Muirhead, John		1726	1	16 a
"		1763	1	16 a

Name	Born	Died	Lib	Number
Muse, Shirley Jean			1	717 b
McNew, Walter A.			1	275 i
McCreon, Arthur			1	681 ag
Naylor, John			1	598 a
" Mary Adeline			1	598 a
Newkirk, Shipman	1605	1874	1	301 i
Newman, Ethel			1	542 k
Newton, Edna			1	700 e
Nield, Cecil			1	542 l
Nostrand, Elizabeth	1770	1804	1	96
O'Bannion, J.W.			1	379 ae
O'Connor, Michael			1	262 j
Ogden, Stephen			1	56
O'Neale, Joseph			6	p. 19
Osman, Alsop			6	p. 1
Osmon, Rachel			4	3010
Paddock, Benjamin			1	681 ae
Page, Harriet			1	379 c
Pain, Alsop			4	3007
Paine, John			2	146
" Mary		1717	2	146
Parke, Harriet			1	379 d
Parker, Edward			2	1158
" Elizabeth		1677	2	1158
" James			1	433 j
Parratt, Elizabeth			2	2400
Patten, James		1716	1	55
Pease, Viola C.			1	590 i
Peck, Esther			4	3020
" Isaac			1	262 j
" Joseph			4	3020/1/2
" Mary			4	3024
Perot, Widow			2	134
Persons, Ruth			2	136
Peterson, LattieNasmi	1691		1	641
Philbrooks, Hannah			2	1134
" Joseph			2	1134
Phillips, Mary			1	681 k
Phraner, John			1	300 a
Phrener, John			5	p. 8
Pierrepont, Thomas			4	3003
Pierson, Rev. Abraham	1613	1678	1	50
" Rev. Abraham	1613	1678	2	1160
" Benjamin			1	50
" Hannah			2	604
" Keziah			1	50
" Moses			1	50

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Pierson, Samuel	1663	1730	2	580
" Sarah			2	1160
" Thomas			1	50
" Thomas			2	580 & 1160
Pinkerman, Margaret L.			1	590 d
Platt, Epenetus			1	27
" Epenetus		1693	5	p. 16
" Phebe	1710		1	27
" Isaac		1691	5	p. 16
" Jonas			1	27
" Richard		1684	1	27
" Wm. H.			5	p. 14
" Zophar			5	p. 14
Poole, Ann			5	p. 19
Potts, Samuel			1	115
Poumirat, Eva			1	275 d
Powell, Timothy			5	p. 22
Predmore, John		1763	1	55
Presbury, Edward			1	275 aa
Price, Ann	1750	1840	1	101
Prudden, Abigail	1648	1718	2	600
" Agnes			2	2400
" Alice			2	600
" Christian		1558	2	600
" Edward		1566	2	2400
" Edward	1539	1616	2	4800
" Elizabeth	1643		2	600
" James			2	600
" Jane			2	2400
" Joan	1468		2	38400
" Joan	1565		2	2400
" Joanna	1640		2	151 & 600
" John	1563		2	2400
" John	1654	1725	2	300
" John	1512	1558	2	9600
" John	1504	1545	2	19200
" John	1416	1500	2	76800
" Joseph	1608		2	1200
" ~~1692~~ Joseph	1692	1776	2	150
" Katherine	1466		2	38400
" Mary	1641	1681	2	600
" Mildred	1610		2	1200
" Mildred	1653	1712	2	600
" Peter	1510	1558	2	600
" Peter	1535	1600	2	2400
" Peter		1625	2	2400
" Peter	1560	d.y.	2	2400
" Rev. Peter	1601	1656	2	600
" Peter	1652	d.y.	2	600
" Robert	1561	1617	2	1200
" Robert	1603		2	1200
" Samuel	1644	1685	2	600
" Sarah	1650	1700	2	600
" Thomas	1533		2	4800
" Thomas	1538	d.y.	2	2400

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Prudden, Thomas	1510	1558	2	4800
" Thomas	1487	1559	2	9600
" Thomas	1464	1539	2	19200
" Thomas	1439	1506	2	38400
" William	1539		2	4800
" William	1462		2	38400
Radford, Samuel			5	p. 19
Ramsdale, Margaret		1687	4	3001
Ramsey, Andrew			1	144
Read, Elizabeth			1	6
Reed, Joseph			1	276 f
" Smith W.			1	598 d
Reeder, Henry R.			1	267 e
Remsen, Aury H.			5	p. 12
" Celia	1845		5	p. 10
" Hendrick E.			5	p. 10
" John E.			5	p. 7
Renfroe, Amelia	1779	1859	1	209 b
Rexroat, Mary			1	598 h
Rice, Aaron			1	105
" Joseph			1	105
Rich, Alexander			1	432 o
Richeson, Charles E.			1	598 b
Ricketson, Margaret C.	1928		1	721
" Oliver G.	1933		1	722
Rigden, Prior			1	301 l
Rigg, Robert			5	p. 25
Riggs, Edward	1614	1669	2	578
" Edward			2	1156
" Elizabeth			2	1156
" Mary			2	578
" Mary			2	606
" Mary	1625		2	1156
Riker, Margaret M.			1	608
" Richard			1	608
Riley, Margaret			1	432 v
Roberts, Mary			2	604
Robeson, Walter			2	566
Robinson, Thomas			2	601
Roe, Elizabeth		1716	3	2008
" John			3	2008
Rogers, Jabez			2	582
" John J.			1	432 ak
" Nathaniel P.			5	p. 3 & 22
Roos, Elizabeth	1621		2	578
Ross, Edward			2	1158
" Elizabeth		1659	2	578
" Robert			2	1158
" Robert	1594	1665	2	578
" Samuel		1698	2	578
Roseberry, Rebecca A.			1	432 ag
Ross, Albert F.			1	432 x
" Batton			1	432 y

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Roth ----			1	542 ad
Royal, Julia			1	542 ac
Ruck, James			5	p. 19
Runyan, Lemuel			5	p. 22
Runyon, John	1669	1744	2	140
" Raguel			2	136
" Vincent	1645		2	280
Rusco, William	1594		2	258
Rushing, Violet			1	309 g
Rye, Julia Ann			5	p. 3 & 22
Salmon, Hannah			4	3003
" John	1646	1697	4	3006
" William	1610		4	3006
" William	1684	1759	4	3006 & 3011
Sammis, John			2	146 & 292
" John			2	584
" John		1693	5	p. 16
Sanderson, Mary Eliz.			1	275 b
Sargent, Martha			2	302
Schenck, Elizabeth			1	225
Scruggs, Sarah			1	213
Scudder, Benjamin			2	1060
" Elizabeth	1649		2	264 & 528
" Elizabeth	1649		2	530 & 1060
" Hannah			2	530
" Henry			2	530
" Rev. Henry			2	1060
" Dr. Henry			2	2120
" John	1645		2	530
" John			2	1060
" Jonathan			2	1060
" Juliet			5	p. 12
" Mary	1648		2	530
" Samuel			2	530
" Thomas			2	530
" Thomas		1658	2	1060
" Thomas Jr.			2	1060
" Thomas		1686	5	p. 16
" Timothy			2	1060
" Timothy			5	p. 16
" William		1657	2	1060
Seaman, Mary	1806	1839	5	p. 15
" Mary			5	p. 14
Sellers, James			1	433 b
Sells, Clara			1	604 f
Shannon, Martha			1	~~[illegible]~~ 302
" Nancy			1	302
Shershawe, Jane			2	600
" Robert			2	600
Shoaff, Matilda Jane	1843		1	379 q
Siler, David			5	p. 22
" John			5	p. 22
Simpson, Joseph			1	303 a

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Sims, W.H.			1	379 e
Sine, Charles			1	542 ak
Skelton, Joseph			1	16 a
Skidmore, Abigail			1	30
Slater, Edward			2	262
Smith, Elizabeth			5	p. 9
" Ephraim			1	67
" Esther			5	p. 22
" Laura Ella			1	432 ab
" Mary	1726	1784	1	67
" Mary			1	160
" Mary			1	277
" Nehemiah			1	67
" Nicholas			1	186
" Nicholas			5	p. 13
" Samuel			2	146
" Samuel			2	292
" Samuel	1700	1769	5	p. 7
" Wait			1	67
" William			2	530
Smyth, Charles			5	p. 9
Snediker, Eliphalet A.			1	299
Somers, Elizabeth		1666	2	1060
Spurgeon, Sarah	1784	1863	1	202
Starr, Daniel			4	3003
Steddom, Robert Lane	1916		1	667
" Wm. Robt.	1945		1	732 a
" Linda Eliz.	1946		1	732 b
Steinberger, Emma A.	1853		1	432 t
Stent, Elizabeth			2	1160
Stevens, Merrit W.			5	p. 13
Stewart, Catherine			4	3025
" Ellen			4	3024
" J. Alexander			1	542 m
Stiggleman, Flora J.			1	590 c
Stone, Elva			1	717 g
" John			2	1174
" Mary			2	587
Stonnels, Hugh			2	566
Story, Thomas			1	16 a
Stout, Brachia	1817	1855	1	233
" Richard			1	233
Stowe, Joan	1575	1630	2	1203
" John			2	2406
Sumpter, Betsyan			1	302 bb
Sunderland, Katherine			4	3006
" Matthew			4	3006
Sutton, Nelson			1	348 c
Swaine, Christina			2	582
" Samuel			2	582
Taintor, Michael			2	578
Tarbell, Emma			1	598 1
Templin ---			1	442 b

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Terry, Mary			4	3015
Thomas, Jane			2	600
" William			2	600
Thompson, Asa			1	160
" Dorothy			2	1160
" Eliz. Jane			5	p. 23
" John H.			1	590 al
" Mary	1762		1	160
Tilton, Annie	1853		1	484
" Catherine			5	p. 1
" Daniel			5	p. 25
Tolbert, Nancy			1	262 a
Tooker, Charles			3	2083
" John		1767	3	2083
" Ruth			3	2083
Trowbridge, Shubael			1	50
Tucker, Doris Evelyn			1	717 b
" Hannie			1	542 ap
Tullis, Aaron W.			1	262 l
Tuthill, Hiram S.			3	2076
" Mary	1760		1	92
" Mehitabel		1794	4	3015
" Nicholas	1730	1803	1	92
Tyler, John			1	276 h
Twitchell, Benjamin	1599	1675	1 2	1156
Tymmys, Thomas			2	38400
Udall, Joseph			5	p. 16
" Mehitable	1790		1	175
" Philip			5	p. 16
Van Cott, Nicholas			5	p. 15
" Sarah Eliz.			5	p. 14
" Thomas	1794	1842	5	p. 14
Van Slyke, Voder			1	681 j
Van Wickelen, David			5	p. 14
Van Wickley, Alice			1	114
Van Wielen, Maria			5	p. 7 & 9
Voorhees, Hendrick		1764	2	68
" Sarah (Nevius)			2	68
Waldron, Emma			5	p. 14
Walker, George			2	1134
" Jacob			1	135
" Joseph			2	600
" Joseph		1683	2	1134
" Mary			2	567
" Col. Platt Bayless			1	135
" Samuel			2	567
" Capt. Samuel		1704	2	567
" Rev. Zechariah			2	600
Wallace ---			1	542 bo
Walling, Abraham			5	p. 25
" Isaac			5	p. 25

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Walling, Mary			5	p. 25
Wamsley, Leah	1809	1882	1	301 h
Ward, Anthony			2	1164
" Deborah	1664		2	582
" Dorcas	1662	1738	2	580 & 582
" Edward		1641	2	1164
" Edward		1663	2	1164
" Elizabeth			2	582
" Faith			2	1164
" Hannah		1693	2	582
" Isabel		1664	2	1164
" Jasper			2	582
" John	1625	1694	2	582
" John	1650	1695	2	582 & 604
" Jonathan			2	582
" Joyce			2	582
" Mary	1653	1738	2	290 & 580
" "	1653	1738	2	291 & 582
" Mary	1607	1679	2	1164
" Nathaniel		1732	2	290 & 582
" Phebe			2	582
" Richard		1631	2	1164
" Richard		1633	2	1164
" Richard		1635	2	1164
" Samuel			2	290
" Sarah			2	582
" Stephen			2	146
" Wm. Robt.			2	1164
Warick, Rebecca			2	155
Warwick, Martha			1	542 an
Watterman, Joseph			5	p. 22
Way, Elizabeth			2	528
" James			2	528
Wayman, Henry			2	66
Weaver, Elizabeth			5	p. 22
Webber, Clint.			1	601
Weeks, Ann	1811	1853	5	p. 7
" Ann			5	p. 14
" Isaac			5	p. 7
" Samuel			5	p. 14
Welch, Rezin	1796	1881	1	271 c
Whalley, Edward		1678	2	578
Whitaker, Eliphalet			1	55
" Elizabeth			1	56
" Jonathan		1763	1	56
" Platt			1	155
Whitecotton, Lucy			1	302 ef
Whiteman, Elizabeth			1	142
Wickham, Margaret			4	3024
Wiggins, Elizabeth			5	p. 10
Wikoff, Henry L.			1	322 d
Wilcocks, Hugh			2	132
Willett ---			1	542 bf

Name	Born	Died	Part	Number
Williams, Jemima	1686	1758	2	290
" Matthew			2	303 & 606
" Nathaniel			2	146
" Nathaniel			2	584
" Richard			2	584
" Ruth	1659		2	303
" Susanna			1	131
Willis, Cecelia J.	1903		1	681 g
" Raymond S.	1874	1944	1	542 j
" Raymond S.	1906		1	681 h
Wilson, Alice			1	598 j
" Ebenezer			5	p. 22
" Elizabeth			5	p. 19
" Newton			1	598 j
Wines, Isaiah		1757	2	72
" Deborah			2	72
" Esther			2	72
" Phebe			2	72
" Servia	1720	1776	2	72
Wolling, Joseph			5	p. 26
Wood, Elizabeth	1780	1867	1	142
" George			1	142
" Victor F.			1	590 a1
Woodruff, Austin			1	342
Woolsey, John M.			1	276 s
Worth, William			1	27
Worthington, Robert			2	152
Wright, Benjamin			1	276 q
" Ebenezer			1	276 q
" Mary			5	p. 10
" Millicent	1736	1886	1	276 q
" Rosanna			5	p. 23
" Samuel			1	301 cc
Yo$um, Lucy A.			1	301 bb
Yong, Eliva			2	600
" Alice			2	4800
Youcum, Francis			5	p. 22
Young, Abigail			1	131
" Carrie			5	p. 9
" Helen M.		1884	5	p. 16
" Mora White			5	p. 19
" Susie			5	p. 9
Youngs, Rev. John		1671	2	584
" Mary			4	3003
" Sarah			4	3011

7700721 100